

**PROPHECIES AND OTHER TOPICS**

TEXTS TAKEN FROM THE

**THIRD TESTAMENT**

(12 VOLUMES)

<https://www.librodelavidaverdadera.mx/>

(IN MULTIPLE LANGUAGES)

**MEXICO OCTOBER/2023**

# CONTENTS

**Pag.**

[PROPHECIES 3](#_TOC_250010)

[THE RETURN OF THE MESSIAH... 15](#_TOC_250009)

[GREAT TESTS TO COME 36](#_TOC_250008)

GREAT TRIBULATION 63

[WHAT WILL COME AFTER THE TESTS 66](#_TOC_250007)

WHY MEXICO? 98

[SPIRIT-TO-SPIRIT COMMUNICATION 114](#_TOC_250006)

[LISTEN CHRISTIANS 122](#_TOC_250005)

[SALVATION 129](#_TOC_250004)

[ATTRIBUTES OF GOD 137](#_TOC_250003)

[FANATICISM 145](#_TOC_250002)

[FAITH 151](#_TOC_250001)

[ON GOOD AND EVIL 155](#_TOC_250000)

SPIRITS OF DARKNESS 159

WE MUST PREPARE TO SOW 163

DO NOT ADULTERATE THE WORD... 194

# PROPHECIES

## Prophecies fulfilled, in progress and to be fulfilled.

**01-006-064** Pain has come to flood the heart of humanity. Today the prophecy is fulfilled that says: "Parents will not know their children and their children will not know their parents. They will not know each other among brothers and will hate each other." You also contemplate how homes are fields of discord and war. But I come to stop you on this path and to tell you to throw down these weapons of destruction and not to kill one another, to flee from chaos, to come with Me and follow Me in the work of restoration*. Matt.10:21. Mk 13:12.*

**01-08-07** Do not think that you are going to fight only in the spiritual order, no, people; the battle that is coming will be in all orders, so that what has left its course returns to it, what has stagnated, arises again in evolution and what has been stained, manages to obtain its purification.

**01-008-008** Then you will see human institutions shake at their very foundations, you will see the elements of Nature stirring up, wreaking great havoc and testing the faith of mankind.

**01-008-009** All this will happen after the year 1950 and if you remain faithful to this Law, you will pass through all vicissitudes safely; but, if you have fallen into disobedience, departing from what I have commanded you, from this day I say to you: you will be at the mercy of the trials and the elements that have been unleashed, and they will no longer obey your commands.

**01-009-078** You can still count on a few days of tranquility, because this corner of the earth will also be shaken by pain, so there will be no place left in this world that has not been purified.

**01-011-077** Many calamities will come upon humanity; in Nature there will be upheavals, the elements will be unleashed. The fire will devastate regions, the waters of the rivers will burst out of their course, the seas will change; There will be regions that will be buried under the waters and new lands will appear. Many creatures will lose their lives and even beings inferior to man will perish. Everything will be upheaval and confusion and if you do not prepare yourselves from now on, you will be weak in trials and you will not know how to give strength to others and thus you will not be able to leave a good example to future generations, who will have to communicate from spirit to Spirit. If you do not prepare their way, they will seek me by the path of science and not by the path of spirituality, and this is not my will.

**01-012-012** The enlightened are the high envoys of the Lord, who bring important and delicate missions to fulfill, come to order and take care of everything that has been entrusted to them.

**01-012-013** I call them enlightened because they are the ones who have let my seed of love bloom in their spirit. These are the enlightened ones that you do not yet know because you lack spiritual sensitivity.

**01-019-032** Years later, the city and that desecrated temple were destroyed so that my word would be fulfilled; not one stone was left of it upon another. I had said that Solomon's temple, being so regal and great and magnificent to human eyes, I could destroy it and rebuild it in three days. *Mark 13:12. Matt.24:l-3;27:40. Luke 21:5-7.*

**01-019-033** Verily I say unto you, that men have not understood the spiritual meaning of those words, for time does not pass over Me, for I am eternity. Here I am in the Third Age, on the third day, laying the foundation of the true temple and building it in the spirit of men.

**01-021-043** How many frightful wars await humanity, far more terrifying than those that have passed: in which the fury of the unleashed elements will be confused with the roar of your weapons; the world will be too small to contain so much destruction in its bosom. The consequence of all this will be that men, having reached the height of their pain and despair, turn to the true God, whom they did not want to reach by the way of love, to ask for his divine peace. Then I, Christ, the Word, will rise in hearts, for that time will be the third day, in which I will fulfill the promise of salvation by building the temple as I promised you.

**01-026-043** The paradise of the first was turned into a valley of tears and now it is only a valley of blood. That is why today that I have come to fulfill the promise I made to my disciples, I awaken humanity from its lethargy, giving it my teachings of love to save it and I seek the spirits who have the destiny to rise up in this time to testify to my manifestation and my word with their works. When those appointed by Me are gathered around My Law, the Earth and the stars will be stirred and in the sky there will be signs, because at that moment the voice of the Lord will be heard from one end of the Earth to the other and His divine spirit surrounded by the spirits of the righteous, of the prophets and martyrs, will judge the spiritual and material world.

**02-029-050** My charity is with humanity. At every dawn I propose peace to men, but they have not wanted my love. They have created war and they do justice to themselves, so the weeds will be cut and everything impure will be washed away in the waters of love and regeneration.

**02-032-017** Why do you look at each other as strangers, living in the same home, which is this world, and distinguishing yourselves by races, classes, and beliefs? I promise you that I will erase borders, I will bring you closer to each other. Crowns and scepters will fall, power will disappear and wealth too, because it is time for these differences to cease to exist. The day will come when you will all possess the Earth equally. You will go from one pole to the other, without anyone preventing you. Hypocrisy, ill-will, vanity will disappear to give way to love and harmony. And that lament that rises to Me, for widowhood, orphanhood, scarcity of bread, the absence of

Peace and joy, will be exchanged for a hymn of love and recognition that will flow from all my children.

**02-032-030** At this time I announce to you the trials that will be; three-quarters of the earth will disappear, pain will call all men and the world will suffer great rigors. But if you prepare, by one of you a region will be saved. The knowledge that man has attained will not suffice to cure the strange diseases that are to appear; You will then understand that you have to rise beyond the earthly to heal and remedy evils. Israel will deliver mankind from great calamities, but how much you have to prepare to fulfill your destiny. The apostles of this time will go from region to region carrying the "good news" and their gifts will be like an inexhaustible fountain that overflows its benefits in all men.

* + 1. I tell you again to start being honest with yourself, not to try to deceive yourself, that is, to start loving the truth. The time is approaching, when the great heads of the world will fall, when the nations will feel my divine justice. How much clamor there will be among men! A world of falsehoods, errors and injustices will disappear, so that in its place the Kingdom of God will be established, which is justice and light. For many human works it will be the end, but for the time of spirituality it will be the beginning.
    2. The world that will disappear will be the world of wickedness that you have created, in which the strong oppress the weak; from which the innocence has fled even of children, in which parents do not know their children and children do not know their parents. This world in which the most sacred principles and institutions have been profaned by men, and in which one another, instead of loving one another as brothers, kills one another.
    3. In order for this new Babel to disappear, its wickedness must be nipped in the bud like weeds. The pain will be great, but in that cup the impure will be purified and the blind will open their eyes, death will stop the career of many, but it will not be to exterminate them, but to lead them to true life.
    4. Of the evil deeds of humanity nothing will remain, but on the rubble of your past, I will bring forth a new world as a great kingdom where humanity will be like an extended family that lives in peace, that loves, that feels and thinks about My law of love.
    5. New generations will populate the Earth and reap the fruits of experience and evolution, both spiritual and material, that their ancestors have left, because from all the past they will select the good fruits.

**02-042-026** On the first day of the year 1939, I announced to you the approaching war, you felt the destruction and chaos into which many nations were plunged; you have seen war after war go by and you still do not realize the time in which you are living. In the years to come you will see great division among the nations.

**02-042-028** Today I announce to you that the time is approaching when great spirits will come to Earth to work for peace and for the elevation of humanity, prepare the way for those generations.

**02-050-039** Just as I announced to you these times of great bitterness, I also say to you, that after this confusion, harmony among humanity will come.

**02-050-040** The proud, the aggrandized, those lacking in charity and justice, will be kept for a time in the hereafter, so that goodness, peace and justice may progress on Earth and within them grow spirituality and good knowledge. For it will not be necessary for you to lead a mystical life to please Me, nor will anyone be compelled to follow Me, for the works that you are bound to offer Me will not be received by Me. Only the offerings of goodwill, sincere impulses, spontaneous love reach Me. Nor do I want you to serve me for fear of punishment, for it is time for you to know that God does not punish His children, therefore do not offend me any more with your evil judgments.

**03-057-039** I tell you all this, so that you can give your testimony to humanity; do not be afraid not to be believed, because the elements will confirm your words. The Earth will tremble, the waters will burst out of their course, the fire will be unleashed, the winds will be unleashed over the world, the seas will be rough and epidemics will devastate regions. The unbridled race of humanity will be stopped by pain. Once humanity is washed of its materialism, my word will reach hearts and no one will be left without it.

**03-060-039** Look at the trail of pain that war is leaving and men do not want to wake up from their lethargy, but soon events will arise in the world that will move humanity and make it change its course.

**03-065-031** A new flood will be unleashed which will wash the Earth of human wickedness. He will overthrow the false gods from their altars, he will destroy stone by stone the foundations of that tower of pride and iniquity and he will blot out all false doctrine and all absurd philosophy; but this new flood will not be of water as at that time because the hand of man has loosed all the elements, both visible and invisible, against it. He himself pronounces his sentence, punishes himself and justice is done.

**03-070-032** This is the third revelation announced by Me and by the prophets; this is the time when the light of the sixth candlestick is illuminating mankind. It is the time foretold when I would come radiant with light to fulfill my word. I have come to make known to you the same spiritual and divine Law of all times.

**03-073-003** Great will be the transformation that humanity will undergo in a short time: institutions, principles, beliefs, doctrines, customs, laws and all orders of human life will be shaken from their foundations.

**03-079-004** I am rebuilding the temple that I referred to when I said to my disciples who were amazed at Solomon's temple, "Truly I say to you, not one stone will be left of it upon another, but in three days I will rebuild it." I meant that every external cult, no matter how sumptuous it may seem to humanity, will disappear from the hearts of men to raise in its place the true spiritual temple of My Divinity. This is the Third Era, that is, the third day on which I will finish rebuilding my temple***.*** *Mr.l3:2. Matt.24:l-3;27:40. Lk.21:5-3.*

* + 1. If men have stained and profaned the earth, tomorrow with their good works they will dignify this dwelling, which will be seen as a land of promise to come to it to carry out noble missions. Who then can doubt the conversion of the world?
    2. I tell you that when this humanity is most against Me because of its impiety, because of its departure from justice and goodness, I will appear on its path full of splendor, as I went before Saul, and I will make My voice heard to him; Then you will see how many of those who have inadvertently persecuted me will rise up transformed and enlightened to follow me on the paths of goodness, love and justice. To them I will say: stop your plant walkers and drink from this fountain of crystal clear waters. Rest from the hard day to which I have subjected you. Entrust your worries to me and let my gaze penetrate deep into your spirit because I want to fill you with grace and console you.

**04-084-020** To give you palpable proofs of my truth, I have prophesied to you many events of near fulfillment. So you saw that when I announced to you a coming war when everything was peace, war was. When I told you that the elements would be loosed and that for some they would be like friends, but for others they would be shown as enemies, how soon you saw their fulfillment; But to each one of you in the silence of his life I have also fulfilled a promise. And if you do not see many of my prophecies fulfilled, it is because they are given for many generations after yours; but you know what will become of this world, of man and of his spirit, in times to come. From times past, I foretold to you the signs that would herald this Age and my new manifestation; The signs, great and clear, were shown to confirm my truth. From now on I am announcing to you those that will precede the spiritual battle and then the time of peace. The light of prophecy is once again among mankind. My word is full of prophecies, men see tomorrow, through dreams, through glances or by premonitions. Ancient prophets announced the prophets of this time. It is not hallucinations that you are contemplating, but it is necessary that you channel your gifts well so that the light of the Holy Spirit is reflected in you. You will have to give true proofs to mankind, and by those proofs many will believe. Men and women will come before this people in caravans, men of other races and speaking other languages, you will receive them all. Truly I say to you, if there are no strangers or strangers at his table in the house of the Lord, neither should you, who are children of the Lord, distinguish those who are your brethren.

**04-086-066** I will bring the flags of the nations, torn apart in combat, all together to form a banner of peace. I speak to you in this way, because I am the God of peace, the Father who wants joy in the hearts of his children.

**04-088-037** Everything you see happening at this time, both spiritually and materially, has already been announced.

* + 1. If I have ever told you to listen and be silent about my teaching, it is because yesterday humanity killed my prophets and even Jesus, your Master; but it did not take long for men to see that all

Those revelations and prophecies that they bequeathed to them were fulfilled. Would you, already with this experience, dare to deny my prophetic word again, thereby giving spiritual death to my new interpreters?

* + 1. Seek the testimony of my prophets of the earliest times, the proclamation of this communication through human understanding, and verily I say unto you, there ye shall find it. If men have not yet discovered this prophecy, it is because they have not been able to understand or interpret the divine word in reading. **04-097-019** Material science has revealed many mysteries to you, yet never expect it to be your science that will reveal to you how much you have to know. The science of the men of these times also had its prophets whom humanity mocked and judged to be misguided in the mind, but afterwards, when you saw the fulfillment of what they foretold, you have marveled.

**04-101-035** The times of trial announced by Me, through Damiana Oviedo, have arrived. Nations are fighting wars and famine and pestilence loom over humanity. The elements of Nature are unleashed. I said through the first spokesman: "Times will change, and when you see that human science is showing great signs of progress, you must do penance and learn from Me, in order to bring a message of peace to mankind."

**04-108-020** At this time I am manifesting my divine word through men, women and children, thus fulfilling that prophecy that announced to you the time when my Spirit would be poured out on every human creature. You are only at the beginning of that Age, but then you will see throughout the earth the spiritual awakening of humanity.

**05-111-048** How long has it been since the day when I told you that my kingdom has drawn near to men, to this day when you hear me, but you have not believed or obeyed my words, and each passing day brings you closer to the end! What will you do when this time is over, if you have not taken advantage of the opportunity to work for your spirit? In spite of this, I continue to tell you that I am waiting for you and that my patience is infinite, but I want you to understand me, so that you may have charity for yourselves.

**05-114-010** My word in this Third Era, collected in writings, contains many prophecies for the humanity of tomorrow. I have foretold to you what will happen many years after many years have passed, and I have told you of trials that will be fulfilled in other ages; to prove to you the truth of my prophecies, I have given you some that you have already seen fulfilled; That is why among this people there are hearts with unshakable faith who have seen in wonder and full of joy the fulfillment of my word.

* + 1. If you prepare yourselves, you will be strong and you will have the spiritual power that my chosen ones had in times past. You will be respected by some and feared by others, because carrying the truth in your spirit you will discover falsehood, lies and hypocrisy, wherever they are found.
    2. Many men, knowing that you possess my revelations, will come to you out of curiosity, others will not know you, and still others will want to destroy you; You will in all cases be determined to fulfill your mission of giving

testimony. Then you will see those who mocked you or those who tried to kill you be moved by your words, and throwing their weapons far from them, accompany you on your way.

**05-119-010** I tell you that although it is true that very great trials await this world, the days of pain will be shortened, because its bitterness will be so great that it will cause men to wake up, turn their eyes to Me and listen to the voice of their conscience that will ask them to fulfill My law.

* + 1. When will you attain peace of mind, if you have not even attained peace of heart? I tell you, until the last murder weapon has been destroyed, there will be no peace among men. Murder weapons are all those with which men take their own lives, kill morals, deprive themselves of freedom, take away their health, take away their tranquility or destroy their faith.
    2. The limit for so many evils to cease is already near; That is why My Voice, resounding in the depths of spirits, has called on the men of all peoples, to lay down the weapons of destruction and death, and in the fire of My Justice they will be consumed.
    3. Then I will speak spiritually, and my voice will be heard in the conscience of my children.

**05-120-047** My Spirit has poured out on every spirit and My angels are scattered throughout the universe, fulfilling My commands to order everything and return it to its course. And when everyone has fulfilled their mission, ignorance will have disappeared, evil will no longer exist and only good will reign over this planet.

* + 1. Are you waiting for the world to forge its peace? With what seed can he form it, if the law of men now weighs more heavily in the spirit than that of God?
    2. Do not be deceived; in the heart of humanity there is no charity or spirituality, therefore it has no foundation to affirm its peace, its home, its source of work, or its worship of my Divinity.
    3. Peace will soon come to the world, and when it does, you will thank me, people, believing that it was for your fulfillment; Then I will say to you: Open your eyes, this peace that the world has achieved will not last, because it is not true. I will destroy it with my sword of righteousness, as I destroy everything that is false. That peace of which I speak to you will be apparent, because it will be based on the fear of one another; True peace cannot spring from impure hearts, it will come later, it will descend from the kingdom of heaven into the heart of humanity.
    4. If you want to proclaim these prophecies to the world, you can do so; do not be afraid, for I am not deceiving you. If you want to tell your brothers that the peace that the nations are about to make is not good, you will not err, because I cannot be mistaken. You will soon see the fulfillment of what I am announcing to you in this year of 1944. War, material ambitions will cease, but later the wars of religions, doctrines, ideas and philosophies will arise. It will be that battle of spiritual struggle to find the path of truth. *Rev.16:14.*
    5. It must be so that mankind may open its eyes, discover false gods, and break the chains of slavery.
    6. When this battle ceases, there is silence, and men prostrate in prayer meditate and repent, you will see an offering ascend from their hearts like the perfume exhaled by flowers, which will go in search of the one true God. Rev.8:l.
    7. I will cause this world to rise clean from its leprosy, I will also raise life from death; I will ensure that the fruits of reconciliation sprout from hatred and that reason emerges from madness.

**05-123-055** Therefore, when you hear that I announce to you the establishment of a kingdom of peace in your world, you eagerly ask: When will these prophecies be fulfilled, Master? When will all men come to live in morality and virtue? When will we see mutual respect between parents and children and between spouses? When will we see innocence in children again? purity in maidens, righteousness in men, dignity in elders, justice in judges, magnanimity in rulers, in a word, love among men?

**05-124-036** I charge you, people, to announce to the world my promise to communicate with men from Spirit to Spirit. I want you to transmit this light to your children as well, so that they may illuminate their path with the light of hope.

**05-125-034** Now I have told my people that trials will touch them again, that the pain will be great among mankind, and that bread will not be enough to feed men, that the earth, which is fertile today, will for a time become barren, and that you will see everywhere pain, famine, and corruption. Caravans of men and women will go from door to door, imploring charity. The cup will be very bitter, but if you know how to pray, there will be bread on your table and comfort for you and for your brothers.

**05-141-044** The gates of the beyond will be opened and legions of troubled spirits will ravage the regions and possess men. Then, in the face of the impotence of men of science, my humble peasants will rise up, giving proofs of my power, by means of which many will believe. I have long since preached all these prophecies to you, yet you remain deaf and even blind. You are ungrateful, fickle, and fickle.

**05-141-073** All the pain caused by men will be gathered in a single cup that will be drunk by those who originated it; and those who were never moved by pain will now tremble in their spirit and in their matter.

**05-141-074** That hour is approaching, when you will see that the people are moved by strange and surprising events. You will know of men who were great in the world and who will abandon their peoples and nations, to seek peace with their conscience in the desert, in solitude; others, who have been remarkable for their hatreds and ambitions, will surprise the world, because they will speak words of love and peace; it will be because my light will envelop them and my Spirit will speak on their lips.

**07-175-070** Conscience will be heard and obeyed; the calls of the spirit will be understood; spiritual longings will be taken into account and respected; and

everywhere the fervent desire to know God, to feel Him, to draw near to Him, to sow His truth will shine forth.

**07-182-034** And you, simple disciples who have not known the sciences, have instead received my inspiration and my wise word with which the veil of mystery was lifted and you knew that, after this life, after the struggle, the struggles and the purification, the rest and peace that you desire, await you all.

**07-185-046** Tomorrow, when men are calm, and they will study the form of my manifestation and compare it with the prophecies contained in the scriptures, and analyze the environment in which I presented myself and in which my manifestation took place, the nation I chose, and the people whom I called, they will come to the absolute understanding that everything was done to perfection and that in everything the prophecies were faithfully fulfilled.

**07-198-077** The time when I was to come was appointed and this prophecy has been fulfilled. It was said: "Men will climb the mountain of sin and materialism. Wars will spread from nation to nation like wildfire that destroys everything. Hatred and ill will grow like weeds and invade the fields."

* + 1. Epidemics will break out in the world and a large part of humanity will perish. They will be strange and rare diseases, against which science will be powerless.
    2. The universe will be cleansed of weeds. My justice will separate selfishness, hatred, insatiable ambitions. Great phenomena will appear in nature.
    3. Nations will be devastated and regions will disappear. It is a wake-up call for your heart.
    4. My Doctrine is the light from which all wisdom, knowledge, revelations and sciences start, it reveals everything in a simple way. When it is the spirit that guides the steps of humanity, you will be able to see that what men of science have been able to discover after a long time of study and great sacrifices and tribulations, by spiritual elevation, by prayer, by meditation on God and by inspiration in goodness, the secrets will be revealed to you and the secrets will be opened. into which man would never have been able to penetrate by other means.
    5. Much of what I have spoken to you at this time is prophecy that refers to near times at times, and sometimes to times of the future, so many men will not want to give importance to this divine message, instead, this word will emerge full of light among humanity in the times to come, who will see and find in it great revelations, whose accuracy and perfection will amaze men of science.
    6. Do not go to sleep waiting for those times of which I have spoken to you to arrive, to get up and say to humanity: "What you see has already been said"; No, people, it is indispensable that you proclaim it in advance, that you prophesy it, that you prepare the way for the coming of all that I have given you.

foretold and promised, and then you will have fulfilled your mission as precursors of spirituality on Earth. Thus, when wonders begin to arise in the world and the Spirit of the Lord speaks to you through events never seen before, and the spirit of humanity begins to manifest gifts and powers never foreseen, you will see all beliefs stirred and then humanity will confess that those who from their humility preached a Doctrine that was apparently strange, They were right because their words were confirmed when they were fulfilled.

* + 1. You will then see the peoples of the earth interested in spiritual teaching, theologians comparing the teachings of Christ with the new revelations, and you will see many who had always been indifferent to the spiritual, taking a keen interest in the study of the revelations of this and past times.
    2. Now you cannot, even if you wanted to, look at the fulfillment of all that I announce to you, but if you truly believe in my word, with the gaze of your faith you will be able to contemplate many events of the future, and if you are prepared, your dreams, your views and inspirations will not deceive you.

**08-216-027** In the great day that awaits you, I will be your Cyrenean. My Doctrine will cause great revolutions in the world, there will be great transformations in customs and ideas and even in Nature there will be changes, all this will signal the entrance of a new era for humanity, and the spirits, which in a short time I will send to Earth, will speak of all these prophecies to help the restoration and elevation of this world, They will explain my word and analyze the facts.

**08-216-055** These multitudes carry in their hearts only one prayer: that of their sorrow, they all come to tell me that their burden is too heavy and their cup too bitter; they come to present to me their loneliness, disappointments, fatigue, weaknesses, misery, sickness, mourning, and many other sorrows; but they are not the only ones who suffer, the pain is with all humanity. They do not know that this is the time of purification in which spirits and men wash away their stains and then take a step forward, towards the top of the mountain. When those stains have been erased, then you will not experience one more moment of pain, because the balm of regeneration will have restored to you that health that the Lord deposited in his creatures when they sprang from his womb.

**08-219-022** You live in times of chaos. Only those who manage to spiritualize themselves in these times of trial can survive the pain, the confusion, the coming storm. Only those who rise above all material vanities, human miseries, will be able to resist the universal chaos with serenity and calmness, and they will be like castaways in the middle of the ocean who manage to cling to a tree, which will be faith in my love.

**08-219-025** Blessed people: Those men who rise up full of greatness and predominance in the nations, in the peoples of the Earth, are great spirits invested with power and possessors of great missions. They are not at the service of my Divinity; they have not put their greatness and their gifts at the service of love and charity; they have formed his world, his law and his throne; their vassals, their domains, and

everything they can aspire to. But when they feel that the throne trembles before trials, when they feel that the invasion of a powerful enemy is approaching, when they contemplate their wealth and their names in danger, they rise up with all their strength, full of greatness, earthly vanity, hatred and ill-will, and they throw themselves against the enemy, regardless of whether his work, his idea leaves behind only the trace of pain, destruction and evil. They seek only the destruction of the enemy, to erect a greater throne, to have greater dominion over the peoples, over wealth, over daily bread and over the very lives of men.

**08-222-002** Great trials of pain lie ahead, and your prayer will be able to accomplish much in those hours of bitterness. Unite in your spiritual work, obey my orders, because I do not want your faults and disobediences to be imprinted in the Golden Book.

**08-226-008** Prophets of this time: enter the infinite with respect and I will grant you, for your preparation, beautiful views that encourage the people and announce to them the events that are to take place. The children will testify to what they have seen. I will grant them great clairvoyances; The light of my wisdom will descend among you.

**08-235-063** This spiritualist people lives ignored. The world does not know your existence, the great do not notice you, but the struggle between spiritualists and Christians, between spiritualists and Jews, is approaching. That struggle is necessary for the establishment of my Doctrine in all humanity. Then the Old Testament will be united in one essence with the Second and Third.

**09-243-030** Many religions exist on this earth, but none of them will unite men or make them love one another. It will be my spiritual Doctrine that will carry out this work. It will be in vain for the world to oppose the advance of this light. When the persecution of my disciples is most intense, the elements will be unleashed, but they will be appeased by the prayer of these tenants, so that mankind may behold a test of power that I have given them.

**09-243-052** I am leaving you this message that you will have to take beyond the seas. My word will cross the old continent and reach the men of Israel, who in fratricidal struggle have risen up for a piece of land, without realizing the misery of their spirit. You cannot comprehend the test that the world will go through. Everyone expects peace and it will only be effective after the elements have borne witness to Me.

* + 1. You will still see a powerful one throw himself on another powerful one to destroy him and remain as lord of the Earth. They don't realize that the power they sought is not going to be granted to them, because they are pushing the boundaries of free will.
    2. When at the end of the struggle one is left standing and wants to shout victory, he will contemplate that his kingdom is of ruins and corpses, that his empire is of misery and death, and that will be the end of the wars in the world.
    3. You will work in silence among humanity, but the time will come when that silence will be broken and the Good News will resound throughout the world.
    4. The apostles of Spiritualism will not be alone, events will arise in the world, which will be favorable for the development of this Doctrine.

**10-292-031** When the time comes I will present My people to mankind, and neither will the Master be ashamed of his disciples, nor will the disciples deny their Master. That instant will coincide with that of the war of ideas, from which Spiritualism will emerge as a breath of peace, as a ray of light.

**11-314-047** Listen carefully to what I am going to say to you: In the bosom of a great Church, ministers will speak to humanity of the Holy Spirit. They will talk about the Third Time. They will talk about the Seven Seals. They will make the call to the peoples and will pretend to choose and point out the one hundred and forty-four thousand with the mark with which I have already indicated those who have been My will. But I will touch all men, in the shepherds of mankind I will manifest Myself through conscience and I will subject them to great trials. At that time I will know which of you I will use to give proof to those, I will speak through you with the preparation that I have come to give you.

**11-315-029** My word will not reach hearts when my emissaries want it, but when it is my will, for it will be I who watch over my seed, who prepares the earth for it and opens the way for it; it will be I who will bring it, wisely, at the right time to peoples, nations, and homes. She will come when she is already being waited for, when hearts are awake, remembering my promises, when she has awakened from her deep sleep of greatness, pride, materialism and vanity.

**11-323-028** Men will still be more blinded, when despair, hatred, terror, and pain reach their limits.

**11-323-029** Nor would that be the right time to deliver my message, because you would be like criers in the middle of a desert, no one would pay attention to you.

**12-352-054** The times announced by the prophecies, those in which the Spirit of Truth would come to clarify everything, are precisely those in which you live; but I wanted to surprise you by communicating Myself in this way, in order to test your penetration in the sense of the prophecies, where it is said that I would come to communicate spiritually through human understanding.

**12-366-020** What signs shall I give you so that you may recognize worldwide that the Seventh Seal is opening for man? When there has been a great silence in the Universe. And what will that great silence be like, O people, with whom you can testify before astonished humanity that it is the end of one stage and the beginning of another?

**12-366-021** When the wars have ceased for a moment, when the elements have subsided, when the persecution of my Laws and my Doctrine has stopped, then there will be a great silence among humanity, and that silence will be the announcement that the Seventh Seal is opening to reveal its mysteries to this humanity. It is the last part of the Book that you will know, which your spirit must possess so that it may know the Father and know itself. Rev.8.1 *Isaiah 9:2. Dan.2:28; 12:l. Luke 21:10-ll. Matt.25:31-32. Mk.13:19*

# THE RETURN OF THE MESSIAH

## … I revealed to you that my return would be in a cloud.

**01-003-029** Understand and analyze the moment in which you live. I announced to you in the Second Time that I would return and told you what would be the signs of My coming. I want humanity to recognize that these signs have already appeared.

**01-003-030** If I told you that I would return, it is because I had something else to tell you and that at that time I could not yet reveal it to you because you had not understood it.

**01-004-091** I came to surprise you precisely at the time foretold by Jesus and the prophets of my new coming; now, as my promise is fulfilled, you will see sin at its highest level of perversity, human ambitions and hatreds manifesting themselves in wars, as a result of the darkness that surrounds the spirit of humanity in this time. Matt.24:3-28. Mark 13:4-37.

**01-013-040** I revealed to you that my return would be on a cloud. Today that I am among you and therefore I have fulfilled that word, verily I say to you, that the cloud is the representation of my presence in spirit. In the same way that my disciples saw me ascend, after I had finished my work in the Second Era, so I have descended in this time among humanity. *Luke 21:27 Rev. 1:7*

**Now** that I come in the cloud, I am settling on your spirit, therefore my manifestations in this Third Time are invisible to mortal eyes. It is only the spirit, with its heightened senses, that can look, feel, and comprehend my revelations.

**01-018-001** As announced, my new manifestation today you have seen it realized: I have come in spirit and surrounded by angels or spirits of light.

**01-020-075** This was my promise through Jesus and I have come to fulfill it for you. I said in the Second Era to my apostles: "If I did not go, the Comforting Spirit would not come to you." I wanted to say: if I, Jesus, in body, did not go to me, I could not come to manifest myself to you in spirit. For the Comforting Spirit, the Holy Spirit that I promised you, is Me, it is my word, it is my message of love.

**01-021-036** The Spirit of Truth is the divine wisdom that comes to clarify the mysteries and has come to men, in fulfillment of my promise made to humanity. You are living in the Age in which these manifestations were to take place, because you are spiritually prepared to receive them.

* + 1. In the Second Era, when someone among My disciples or among the mobs that followed Me asked if I would return among you, I had no reason to hide it from them, and I declared to them that My return would be in a time of great trials for humanity, which would be preceded by great events and upheavals in the different orders of your life.
    2. That promise I made to you, I have fulfilled, because none of the precursor signs have been lacking, nor have any of the events foretold; however, humanity given over to its lethargy

He has let the signs of my presence among men pass unnoticed.

* + 1. No one expected me, I found your heart cold, the lamp of love extinguished, you were sleeping the sleep of several centuries. Only a few woke up to the call of the Lord's emissary, who came to you to announce that I was knocking at the doors of your heart.

**02-052-062** In the midst of a storm I have come to you at this time, the iris of peace has not yet shone, the dove has not come with the olive branch, but the moment will come when I, the love of loves, can say to all men: "Here I am"; then all will see Me and unite. Today I am still judging the living and the dead.

**02-054-052** This is the promised Comforter, this is that Spirit of Truth announced who would come to tell you everything. The preparation is about to begin, the times are coming when you need the One who, having strength in his spirit, guides you with the nobility and simplicity of his heart, with wisdom and charity.

**03-056-002** I have come with charity and love towards all, making my presence felt in many ways; some have contemplated me with their spiritual sight, others feel my strength that makes their being tremble, others are moved by the essence of my word, others feel how the peace of my Spirit envelops their hearts; the sick see how they are healed of their ills before my caress and sinners feel contemplated by a discerning gaze and penetrating that reaches his spirit. So you said. "The Lord is with us." When in the Second Time My disciples asked Me if I would return, I made a promise to them to be among humanity again by telling them what would be the signs that would mark the time of My return. Many centuries passed for these signs to appear announcing my new manifestation, which today you see fulfilled. Yes, after 1800 years that have constituted an era for humanity, I have faithfully fulfilled my promise to you. Do you think that now that I have announced to you my departure for 1950, the Lord can break his word?

**03-056-004** In This Time no They were Some how many The Witnesses of My manifestation, there were thousands and thousands of beings who felt their hearts throb with love or fear when they heard my word; many of them will be my faithful witnesses and my good disciples; those who will not forsake me when my word is judged in courts and councils, testifying to my truth by their works. **03-056-062** In order that at this time humanity may rise to follow me, penetrate into the mysteries that I have clarified to you and be filled with light, it is necessary that it have freedom in spirit, in thought, in will; but for this reason I have come to free spirits from their yoke, beginning by overthrowing thrones and empires to bring down scepters and crowns. Be free, do not seek your kingdom or your glory here; do not make the humble your servants, nor be slaves to frivolity. Remember that I said to you, "My kingdom is not of this world, here is not my throne or my armies." Neither is the kingdom of your spirit or its reward here.

**03-057-004** I have come at this time to prepare you and I have to speak to all humanity to help it in its spiritual evolution.

**03-057-013** When will men feel my spiritual presence? When will I hear humanity welcome me?

**03-057-079** As a thief I came to your heart at this time, surprising some and awakening others, saying to you: "Behold your Master, listen to him and purify your life so that you may bear witness to my coming with your works." If it is not so, my word and my communication through human understanding will be mocked and denied. Let your works inspire repentance in sinners, and let their lips, which have known only blasphemy, pronounce my name with love.

**03-057-087** It has been a long time since I have been knocking at your door; recognize my call by its sweetness, do not be lethargic, and when you open it, let the hand of death knock. The times foretold by Christ, by John his apostle and by the prophets have come; these times have taken a long time to arrive according to men, but I tell you that seen from eternity, only an instant has passed; remember that you were told that those who persevered faithful to my Law of love to the end would be saved; watch, pray and persevere in good, so that you do not get lost in this sea unleashed by passions, despair and death; My divine Law is with all in the hour of justice, My love accompanies you eternally. *Rev.17.14.*

**03-058-039** In the first time you knew the name of the Lord and looked at my manifestations in the midst of the people of Israel to which you have always belonged, and I said to you, Behold, this is the way, and the way of which I spoke to you was the Law. Later, my Word incarnate in Jesus spoke to you and you were enlightened by my parables and precepts, and in them I said to you: "Everyone who fulfills loving and forgiving his fellow men is within the path of my Law", and at this time you find yourselves again on the same path of your evolution and you have before you the same Divine Spirit teaching and guiding your steps; I have come as a radiant light and everyone who prepares himself will be able to contemplate me.

**03-058-049** I have manifested myself spiritually in all nations as it was written, The prophets said: In the time of war and tribulations the Holy Spirit will come to communicate with men. Humanity seeks me, sighs for my word and its anguish and confusion is so great that it does not succeed in finding me being so close to it. In some cities temples have been destroyed, books have been thrown into the fire, faith has been attacked and sacred laws unknown, and in some nations My name has been blotted out of the hearts of their inhabitants, and yet I have announced to you that the heavenly kingdom will find a seat in the hearts of men. Who can destroy the inner temple if you know how to build it in your spirit! How great is the struggle that awaits you, people!

* + 1. In the First Time your faith had been dimmed; My children no longer understood the language of their own conscience, and it was necessary for the Father to come to them to say to them: Take this stone on which my Law is engraved, do not forget that it teaches you the way that leads to the top of the mountain where I am waiting for you. And before that stone on which my Law was hewn, they swore to arise and

walk to the end of their destination; but the times passed and in the day tribulations and trials arose, which were greater and greater the longer the time passed; then, raising their faces and voices to the Father, they said to him: "We do not know you, we have been struggling and walking for a long time without contemplating the end of our journey, nor have we attained the peace that you promised to our hearts."

* + 1. The men returned to their disobedience, and the Father returned to seek them, drawing nearer to them to speak to them as Father and as friend. But they did not recognize Him, saying, "You cannot be our God, for He has always been on high."
    2. And it was presented to them as the perfect truth, while men sought a truth in their own way and full of indignation led the Divine Man to death. That Man who was all power and wisdom did not give men what they in their foolishness asked for. He was pure and only clean and perfect works could spring from Him. More than death itself rose to life, thus manifesting that the author of all creation could not die, and when the Lord again went into his kingdom, into the mountain of perfection, then men confessed that it was God himself who had been with them, because his works and wonders were beyond the reach of mankind. They remembered that He had said that He was the way, and longing to reach the top of the mountain where the Lord dwelt, they went out of the abyss into the valley where they beheld the light that helped them to continue the journey, but the road was full of thorns; then, remembering that the Father is love above all, and that he had let them understand that when their pain was very great he would return to them, they began to ask their Lord, from the bottom of their hearts: Father, why do you not come? You are love and forgiveness, why have you punished us? and they foresaw the time when their Lord would come down from the mountain for the third time. When he came to them, he asked them:

What do you want from Me? And they said to him, "Father, save us!" Then the Lord asked them, "Do you want to come out of the abyss?" Cross the valleys and climb the mountain animated only by my voice, which is the only thing you will hear at this time. Some doubted because they did not contemplate the humanized presence of their Father, but others did believe that the voice they heard came from their Lord. They rose full of faith to continue their journey, guided by that divine inspiration that was the light on their path.

**03-059-015** What will the Father do with those who have doubted his presence in all times? To subject them to great tests and to touch the most sensitive fibers of their hearts so that faith, love and the desire to serve Him may be awakened in them. Truly I say to you, light will come in all darkness, and peace will be where for a long time there was only the Woe! of pain.

**03-059-017** Once again, I present to you the mountain; if it is invisible to your body, I am presenting it to the eyes of your faith. On Sinai I gave you light in the First Time, and on Mount Tabor I transfigured Myself in the Second Time, to give you signs of My Divinity.

**03-059-018** I want to contemplate you, believers of my third coming. I have told you that whoever wants to follow Me must take up his cross and follow Me to the top of the

mountain; but you know that the way of Jesus is that of humility, sacrifice and has been traced in blood until Calvary. You know that I was pursued by slander, spite, mockery, unbelief, and envy. But I say to you again, whoever wants to follow me, let him take up his cross and follow my footprint.

**03-060-085** This is the Third Age in which Christ comes into the world on the cloud, full of majesty and surrounded by spiritual beings of light, to liberate and save men. I have given signs of my presence to all, I have knocked at every door, but listening to my footsteps, they have denied me. And it was you who were humble, who bore in your spirit the seed of the People of God, who believed in Me, felt Me and received Me into your hearts.

* + 1. To all of you I will give proof of my presence, both spiritually and materially.
    2. Religions and sects of the world: Open your doors and come to Me like torrents! Men of power: arise and test my Work! Men, women, seek me, have charity for yourselves! If this people are not prepared to receive you, I will receive you, I will heal you, and I will give you the bread of My word.
    3. Humanity, pray; I am waiting for you to speak to you and reveal to you the mystery of the Third Time.

**03-060-092** Prepare yourselves, for your hands will be the ones that will destroy your idolatry once you lovingly practice spiritual worship of God.

* + 1. This is the twilight of an era and the dawn of a new time; the light of dawn is already appearing, when the shadows of night have not yet dissipated; The miracle is before your eyes and you do not yet sense it because of your hardness of heart. How are you going to penetrate into meditation if you have not yet repented of your faults?
    2. You have become familiar with the wickedness and vice that surrounds you, you look naturally at murder, dishonor, adultery, you fight virtue and instead you disguise vice, in order to appear clean in the eyes of your brothers.
    3. Verily I say unto you, out of this darkness mankind shall come to light, but that step shall be slow. What would become of men if in an instant they understood all the evil they have caused? Some would lose their minds, others would tear their lives out.
    4. Men question me and say to me: "Lord, if you exist, why do you not manifest yourselves among us if in former times you have descended to our dwelling? Why aren't you coming today? Is our iniquity now so great that it prevents you from coming to save us? You have always sought the lost, the blind, the leper, of whom the world is now full, do we not inspire pity on you any more? You told your apostles that you would return among men, and that you would give signs of your coming, which we believe we are contemplating. Why don't you show us your face?
    5. Behold, the men are waiting for me, without feeling that I am among them. I am before their eyes and they do not see me, I speak to them and they do not hear my voice, and when they

for an instant they come to look at me, they deny me, but I continue to bear witness to Me, and for those who wait for me I continue to wait.

* + 1. And indeed the signs of my manifestation in this age have been great; the very blood of men poured out in torrents, drenching the earth, has marked the time of my presence among you as the Holy Spirit.
    2. Everything was written in the book of the Seven Seals found in God and whose existence was revealed to humanity through John, the Apostle and prophet; the contents of that book have only been revealed to you by the Divine Lamb, because there has not existed on earth or in heaven a righteous spirit that could enlighten for you the profound mysteries of God's love, life and justice; but the Divine Lamb, who is Christ, loosed the seals that closed the Book of Life to reveal its contents to His children. And now Elijah was sent as a representative of the Third Age and as a forerunner of my communication among men to prepare your spirit to understand this revelation. He was the one who laid the first stone of the temple of the Holy Spirit and who revealed to you that you were in the time of the Sixth Seal and that all who heard and contemplated these manifestations would remain as witnesses before humanity, to whom they should deliver my truth by testifying with their works the reality of my manifestation.
    3. I come to save you with my light; There is not one who can say today that he is safe. Truly I say to you, if at this time I were to offer you salvation in exchange for a righteous man, you would be lost, for no righteous man could present me to me.
    4. Humanity is shipwrecked in the midst of a storm of sins and vices. Not only does man, when he becomes an adult, contaminate his spirit by allowing the development of his passions; even the child in his tender childhood, sees the boat capsized where he sails. My word, full of revelations, rises in the midst of this humanity, like an immense beacon that reveals to the shipwrecked the true route and encourages hope in those who were losing faith.
    5. It is written that every eye will see me, for spiritually all will know my truth; the blind will open their eyes to the light and behold Elijah leading crowds before me. The unbelieving world will be overwhelmed by such testimonies, surprises and trials, and while some deny Me by using the Scriptures as proofs, others will rejoice because they will see the hour come for the fulfillment of many prophecies which I have announced through the mouth of My prophets and through the lips of Jesus.

**03-062-064** The star that announces my presence and my word has been contemplated only by the humble; kings and men of science have slept in their greatness and have not been able to discover in the firmament the divine light to rise in pursuit of it, like those wise men from the East who left everything to come before that light from heaven that announced to the world the arrival of the Savior. If men of science would seek my light and those who live in opulence would practice something of my teachings, they would feel my presence within their hearts.

**03-063-017** This is the time that My prophets saw and announced, this is the time that I announced to you in My word. See how one by one of those

prophecies are being fulfilled. My word as a King never turns back, nor does it contradict itself, nor does it deny itself. Also through these human spokesmen I have given you many prophecies which you have seen fulfilled one after another. I tell you this, because the year 1950 is approaching, and then you will not hear my word through human understanding.

**03-063-055** Why have I had to descend to you three times, because you have stumbled in the hard journey and I have had to come and rise from the dust of the earth, because with full knowledge you go off the path and when you get lost and weep you say to me: "Father, why do you punish me"? Why do you say that it is I who have punished you; think that while you blaspheme, The life with which I have surrounded you continues to give you its caress. Learn to live and you will not have stumbling blocks, that is what my Law teaches you. Do not expect peace or true life from the doctrines of men.

**03-063-073** The Master says to you: Do not only search Me; penetrate into the interior of your heart and see what has come out of it; if words of love and truth have flowed, you can be satisfied; if comfort has flowed for others, you can say that crystalline waters have flowed from your fountain. If you were in a high degree of perfection, My Manifestation among you would have no reason to exist, but if your conscience claims many imperfections from you, why do you ask Me what I have come for? It is necessary for you to know that I have come looking for your spirit that is destined to perfect itself on the path traced by my charity, so that by achieving its purification, it can achieve the happiness to which every being intuitively aspires. I come to teach you how to make merits to achieve that goal.

**03-063-079** To My apostles in the Second Time I announced My new manifestation and when they asked Me what signs would announce that time, I announced them one by one, as well as the proofs I would give them. The signs have appeared to the last; they announced that this is the time prophesied by Jesus and I ask you: If this manifestation that I am giving you were not true,

Why did Christ not show up in spite of the signs? Or do you think that the tempter also has power over all creation and over the elements to deceive you? *Matt.24:3-51 Mark 13:3-37. Luke 21:7-33.*

**03-063-080** I warned you for a long time so that you would not fall under the seduction of false prophets, false Christs and false redeemers; but today I tell you that the incarnate spirit is so awakened by its evolution, by its light and experience, that it is not easy to give it darkness for light, no matter how much artifice it may have. Therefore I said to you: Before you give yourselves with blind faith on this path, search as much as you like. See that this word has been given to all, and that I have never reserved part of it only for certain beings. See that in this Work there are no books in which I intend to conceal any teaching from you. But I also said to you in that Second Time by the lips of John my apostle, "If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will enter into him, and I will dine with him, and he with Me." I also taught you the parable of the virgins so that you might keep it in mind at this time.

**03-063-082** To you who have had the joy of hearing me I say: I knocked at your door and you opened it to me, I dined with you and you with me.

You beheld the glow of lightning and the roar of lightning and here I am.

**03-065-010** When a man comes to believe that his faults are unforgivable, he strays further and further from the path. Ah, if I knew that a moment of sincere repentance could save him by leading him to his restitution, that however far he may think he is from my Divinity, a single step separates him, and that step is that of his repentance! Do you not hear my voice? Do you not feel that I come as a most loving Father, as a loyal friend? You sleep and that is why you do not listen to my call.

How do you expect to hear my footsteps when I come on a cloud?

**03-065-011** Awake, prepare yourselves to see my promise fulfilled. I will call blessed those who awaken and listen to me, because then I will place in their hearts the good news of my spiritual presence and from their lips will flow words of tenderness, light and hope for men.

**03-065-013** This is the time that Joel saw and announced, in which the children of humanity would have prophetic visions and dreams in which their mouths would speak moved by my divine power, because my Spirit would be poured out on all flesh and on all spirit.

**03-065-014** Here is a people who are born and grow up in silence, and whose children pour out words of the Holy Spirit, transmit spiritual messages, and with their spiritual gaze cross the thresholds of the beyond and look at the events of the future; verily I say to you, this seed is scattered throughout the world, and no one will be able to destroy it.

**03-069-041** My word is not hidden from anyone, as in the second time; I let it come to the ignorant, the understanding, the pure of heart and the sinner, the sincere and the hypocritical. The heavenly bell has rung for everyone. If this humanity, who for the most part have drunk from the fountain of the Doctrine which I taught you in Christ, had been watching and praying when I gave them the signs of my new coming, how great would have been their joy in feeling my presence. It was necessary for me to send you a man so that in 1866 I would deliver my message to you and that through his lips Elijah would announce the new time to you. Since then this palm tree has spread more and more its foliage, reaching new regions, making the marked arise and indoctrinating the multitudes. Those who have listened to me meekly and followed me along the path of their spiritual evolution have never again felt fatigue, hunger or thirst on their way. In their wake they have encountered ingratitude, mockery, contempt and indifference; but nothing has stopped them because their ideal is fixed at the point of arrival and they know that this goal is not on Earth.

**03-069-058** From ancient times you know from John, my prophet, that there was to come a time when every eye would see me; that time you read in your sight. In this Age, the spirit of mankind will open its eyes to the light of truth and will behold Me, understand My word, and feel My presence. From the stones will sprout not only water but also flowers.

**03-070-031** I have come on the cloud to speak to humanity, who, because they are obstinate in their perversity, have not felt my steps, nor my presence; they have not noticed my communication with you through understanding

human. I will be tireless to awaken it from its lethargy and you will contemplate that little by little the multitudes will come from different roads to join you. Many will convert to Spiritualism because I am pushing away fanaticism and idolatry, stagnation and confusion from humanity.

**03-070-032** This is the third revelation announced by Me and by the prophets; this is the time when the light of the Sixth Candlestick is illuminating mankind. It is the time foretold when I would come radiant with light to fulfill my word.

**03-071-002** The light of my Holy Spirit will illuminate paths and deserts so that humanity can find the true path, that of its spiritual evolution. I come when perversity and corruption are at their height; my Doctrine appears before you as a saving ark. The world is an ocean of pain; When they see that ark, will not mankind desire to find salvation in it?

* + 1. This is the time when I offered to return to you among you. It took great sorrow for you to come to Me, but everything was prepared from the beginning of the ages and everything had been prophesied. You did not watch or pray and so you lost your way from the path; but truly I say to you that in spite of so many thistles and boulders that cover the earth today, in spite of so many crossroads, slopes and abysses that exist in it, the way of the Lord is always perceptible to those who decide to go by it. I came to remove the tares and obstacles from your path, so that you may behold the splendor of the Promised Land. Tomorrow men will call this Age "The Time of Light."
    2. Great will be the transformation that humanity will undergo in a short time: institutions, principles, beliefs, doctrines, customs, laws and all orders of human life will be shaken from their foundations.
    3. Yes, this is the time of light; I tell you that light is strength, it is purity, and it is truth; therefore that purity and that truth will have to shine forth in all the ways and works of men. Many will then say, "Lord, how long have you hidden yourself from our eyes!" but I will say to them, 'It is not that I hid myself, but that you have drawn a thick veil so that you will not see me.'
    4. Humanity is my field, I am its farmer; but I see that innumerable plagues have fallen on its paths, and that has made your salvation too laborious. Materialism, war, sin, have been the plagues that have unceasingly swept the lands of the Lord; but the power to exterminate them is in Me, and soon the time will come when they will be exterminated forever. Then the fields will flourish, there will be peace in hearts, and bread in abundance in every home. Human life will be like a cult that rises to Me by fulfilling the commandment that tells you to "Love one another".

**03-074-027** At this time I came to free you from a new slavery: the temptations, the pleasures, the vices that are like the tyrannical and cruel Pharaoh who has loaded you with chains. This new liberation tomorrow will be celebrated by humanity, not with feasts or traditions, but with spiritual love for one another.

**03-074-031** Men misinterpreted my law and falsified my teachings; therefore at this time I come to shed my light on every spirit and every mind so that the lesson I have given you throughout life you may come to understand. This world that has been the abode of imperfect beings, of spirits in atonement, will be a mansion of light and spirituality. Today my justice is clearing the lands and cutting the weeds by the roots to exterminate them with the fire of restitution and love.

**03-075-007** The Messiah whom the prophets announced and the patriarchs awaited, the Master who gave his word and his life to the world promising that he would return, is this one who today in the humility of this people has presented himself invisible to the material eye, but full of glory and majesty before your spirit. I have not come to hurt you, complaining to you of the way you treated me at that time, could God be ignorant of the fate that awaited him when he became man? Truly I say to you, the Father willingly imposed this sacrifice for your sake, He knew even before He came that the cross awaited Him; He also knew that His sacrifice would give you the perfect lesson of the purest love, and teach you the way by which you will attain forgiveness of your sins.

**03-075-056** I am speaking to you from the radiant cloud of light that my disciples of the Second Time contemplated in Bethany and that the seers have now contemplated. Truly I say to you, not even those who saw me depart among the clouds understood the meaning of that manifestation. Nor did those who saw me descend in spirit at this time understand the meaning of that cloud, until my word came to explain everything to you, and my spiritual envoys made it understood to you with their broad and clear word. Even the disciples of the Second Time, in the instants of contemplating the ascension of their Master, without understanding it, had the presence of a spiritual being who explained to them that Jesus whom they had seen ascending among clouds, the world would see him descend in the same way, that is, in Spirit in a new time*. Luke 24:50-51. Acts 1:9-ll.*

**03-077-019** I promised you at that time to return to humanity and here I am to fulfill that promise even when many centuries have passed. Your spirit longed for my presence in your desire for peace, in your hunger for truth, in your longing for knowledge, and my Spirit has descended to make you hear a teaching according to the time in which you live. How do men want to continue living as they have done so far? It is no longer time for them to remain spiritually stagnant, nor lethargic in the practice of rites and traditions.

**03-077-024** I promised humanity to return in another time and here I am fulfilling my promise. He had to come again to conclude a teaching which through two ages he had been revealing to you, and the last part of which had been reserved for this Third Time.

**Today** you doubt that these gifts exist because there are those who hide them from the world fearing their judgment; tomorrow it will be the most natural and beautiful thing to possess them. I come to you in this Third Time because you are sick in body and spirit. The healthy do not need the doctor, nor do the just require purification.

**03-080-007** My charity has forgotten all the offenses that humanity has hurled against me and my love has flowed inexhaustibly to give it life. Centuries have passed

over generations and more generations of sinners, of fratricidal, and when man loses hope of obtaining salvation, I come who continue to trust in you, because I know that you will have to love me in the end. Your love will save you at this time.

**03-081-041** All the signs that were foretold as an announcement of my new manifestation among you have already been fulfilled. Will the world wait for new manifestations to continue awaiting my coming? Will the Jewish people who had the prophecies of the coming of the Messiah, saw the fulfillment of them, received the Savior in their bosom, did not recognize Him and still continue to wait for Him? The experience is too great and painful for this humanity to still persist in materialism. If the signs and trials have been fulfilled, and I have not appeared in the synagogue, nor have I appeared in any church, does not the world sense that I must be manifesting myself somewhere, since I cannot break my word?

**03-082-009** If humanity had been able to analyze the prophecies of the First and Second Time, it would not be confused today by the fulfillment of them; this is what happened in the Second Time when the Messiah was born among men, the same thing that happens now that I have come in Spirit.

**04-083-026** Your testimony of my new coming must be clean, and then you will see the multitudes rise up from all parts of the earth, saying, "The Lord has returned as he hath spoken unto us upon the cloud; He has sent us to His people, and we have united ourselves to Him."

**05-112-055** Nations are afflicted, burdened, and sick. They no longer expect from science or human power the solution of their miseries and bitterness. Men begin to believe that only a miracle can save them. Many of them know that the prophets of the First Era announced my new coming; Many of them know that what is happening in the world corresponds to the signs foretold for the time of my coming and of my presence among you. Soon everyone will know that the Third Age has arrived and that I have manifested Myself as announced; that I came upon the cloud, that is, in the Spirit, to send my Word, as a ray of light upon the understanding of my elect; but by whom will mankind receive the good news and the testimonies of all that I have said and done among you? By whom is it to be, if not through those who have heard me?

* + 1. Here I am with you, I have fulfilled my promise. I come as God, as Father, as Teacher, and as a friend.
    2. At the announcement of my arrival, many have turned to books and history to confirm my new coming, but everything has told them that my presence is true. Does it seem strange to you that he has now come in Spirit? Understand that it is no longer time for the Word to become man to dwell with you; That lesson of love belongs to the past. Today you live in the age of the Holy Spirit.
    3. This is the time of elevation, in which if you want to look at me or feel me, you have to prepare your spirit, because you are not going to ask anyone if it is true that I am among you. Are you deprived of spirit or

sensitivity? Do you lack heart and senses? So who are you going to ask if my manifestation among you is true? You will not try to ask the wise men, for they know nothing about Me. Remember that in the Second Era, while the men of power were surprised at my presence, and while the theologians were confused and the priests condemned me, the humble and simple listened to the echo of my word in the purest part of their hearts. To those who are listening to Me and cannot conceive of My presence under this manifestation, I say to you, that if in spite of your doubt and reluctance you want to know if I am the one who speaks, let you put My teaching to the test, practice it, analyze My Word, cleanse your heart and mind, go seek out your enemy to forgive him, let them wash away the leper's sore, let them comfort the sorrowful, and then they will know for themselves whether it was I, Christ, who spoke through these human lips.

* + 1. It will be your conscience that tells you whether this word is from God or from man.

**05-113-054** I alerted you by announcing that there would come a time when wars of ideas, doctrines and homicidal wars would be unleashed, spreading from nation to nation, leaving a trail of hunger and pain among humanity. And that would be the time of my coming on the cloud, that is, spiritually.

**05-120-030** Lift your spirits because the time announced is the one you are living. That Master who promised to return to you is the one who speaks to you, and the light that promised to send you is this one that is spiritually vibrating over all beings.

**05-121-001** My promise to return among you is fulfilled; like a petty thief I have tiptoed into your bedroom, and have awakened you from your sleep. He who, when he opened his eyes, looking at me, asked me to help him to rise, he felt my strength in his spirit and in his matter, and he quickly got up. I come to show you again the narrow way of my law, the way through which you must all pass.

**Not** once, but several times and in various forms, I announced and promised my new coming to my disciples; I prophesied to them the signs that were to announce my coming; signs in nature, events among mankind, world wars, sin at its height. So that the world would not be confused waiting for me again as a man, I let them know that Christ would come on the cloud, that is, in Spirit.

**05-122-053** That promise has been fulfilled. Behold the Master in Spirit, speaking to the world. Behold the possessor of peace and the kingdom of light, who comes to form an immensely large ark, where men can take refuge and be saved, as in the early days, when Noah made the ark to ransom the human seed.

**05-136-048** Today, they still question those who think they know better, or go after texts and documents, eager to find the truth, but I bring you true spiritual riches, so that you will never feel hungry or thirsty in your spirit.

**05-136-049** I have come on the cloud, like an iris of peace among men, whom I find divided, engaged in wars of nations against nations.

**05-136-071** Today, My universal language is heard by everyone, to tell them that although I am in each one of you, no one should say that God is within man, because it is beings and everything created that is within God.

**05-136-072** I am the Lord, you are his creatures. I do not want to call you servants but sons, but know that I am before; love my will and respect my law, knowing that there is no room for imperfection or error in what is decreed by Me.

* + 1. For love of you I have come in the cloud, symbol of the spiritual, to communicate with your spirit; but at the beginning that luminous cloud had to settle on the understanding of the spokesmen, as a preparation for when you already know how to communicate directly with Me, and it is in your spirit that the cloud descends to settle. Matt.24:30. Luke 21:27. AP.1:7: 14:14
    2. I chose the cloud as a symbol to represent my arrival into the world in the Third Time.
    3. Is it not the cloud, the messenger that crosses over mountains, valleys, and cities? Is it not it that fertilizes the fields with its rain and provides beneficent shade? Is it not the lightning that announces the tempest and the vibrant lightning that trembles? That is why I chose the cloud as a symbol, that is why my apostles when they saw me in the Spirit for the last time, and Roque Rojas in this Third Era, when I made them contemplate the symbol that was the sign of my coming, understood the meaning of my presence in the cloud. *Acts 1:9*
    4. Since then, a sweet shadow has enveloped the people who have been forming around my demonstration. My word has been fruitful rain on arid fields of spirituality, and the lightning that descends on human understanding in every communication has torn the darkness of your sin and ignorance, shaking your fibers and awakening your spirit.

How terrible has been for many of you the storm that has broken out in your spirit when you hear my divine word!

* + 1. How much majesty and what imposing beauty you have witnessed in that storm of light that arises from my word in the instants of its manifestation! Overwhelmed with admiration, respect, and fear, the multitudes remain mute, allowing that torrent of love, justice, and wisdom to bathe and purify them.
    2. O beloved people whom I have called Israel, because I am making you the depository of my messages and revelations, when will you learn to translate and interpret my word justly?
    3. My promise to return, made in the Second Time, I have fulfilled to you. The apostles in Bethany saw me ascend from the earth to infinity, and you have seen me return from infinity to your heart. Do you not also find in it a resemblance to the clouds that rise from the sea and ascend to go and pour out their beneficent rain in other places, where thirsty lands call them*? Matt.13:26; 24:30. Lk 21:27. John 16:16. HCH. 1:9.*
    4. I have been attracted by your pain, my Spirit has felt invoked by yours and I have come in the cloud of love and justice to overflow in mercy on men.
    5. Not all peoples call me, and there are very few hearts waiting for me. The spiritual cloud will arrive and cover like a mantle of peace the peoples who invoke it, the hearts that await it; To all those who try to quench the thirst of the spirit with the pleasures of the world, the cloud will surprise them with the brightness of its lightning and the roar of its tempest will fill them with dread, because until then they will remember that there is a divine justice and that each man is the bearer of a spirit who will have to answer to God for all his works.
    6. The cloud of love, light, mercy and justice is also an immense legion of spiritual creatures, of my servants, of spirits of light who live to fulfill my designs and multiply in the universe, carrying out with perfect harmony their mission of loving one another: because that divine commandment, that maxim that in the Second Era I revealed to the world, It was not only for men, that maxim is the law that governs all existing spirits. *John 15:17*.
    7. Beloved people, on that cloud of light, which is the spiritual legion of love and fraternity among all the worlds, I descended through my ray, in this Third Era, bringing you a new message of wisdom, an infinite consolation for your pain and a light that would serve as a guide for you to find the forgotten path, so that, once discovered, you will come to Me, step by step, merit by merit, consciously and firmly, in pursuit of your spiritual perfection.
    8. In this time I have not come to surprise you. If you had prepared yourselves, by transmitting to yourselves from father to son, from generation to generation, the promise of my new coming, I would have found you waiting for my coming, but no one expected me; Some of you had forgotten these prophecies, others ignored them because they were hidden. How few of you searched the firmament and watched the events of the world for the signs that were to announce the time of my coming!
    9. However, those who were waiting for my return as a Comforting Spirit, feel that the time has come and that Christ has come spiritually to mankind; others have heard the rumors of my coming and have not *believed. Jn 16:17*
    10. Jesus said to his disciples: "Only for a while will I be absent from you, I will return." Then it was revealed to them that their Master would come on the cloud surrounded by angels and sending out rays of light towards the earth. *Jn.14:3; 16:16. LC. 21:27. AP. 1:7*
    11. Here I am on the cloud, surrounded by angels who are spiritual beings who have come to manifest themselves among you as messengers of my Divinity and as your good counselors. The rays of light are my Word who speaks to you of new revelations, who overflows with wisdom in every understanding.

**06-143-020** I have come to show you again the path that your spirit must travel, in it is my light, the virtues and the spiritual ideals with which you must walk. I have come at this time with a flaming sword, not to kill the spirit, but to combat the darkness that has hung around you.

**06-144-018** People, prepare yourselves with every unction to listen to my word and you will realize that it has been a grace that you have seen again the light of the Master. My inspiration has become human word and comes in search of spirits who are in need or who are thirsty for light. The sweet consolation that was previously promised to you comes in the essence of this humble, tender word that tries to persuade you. In it there is a heavenly aroma and it makes hearts beat high, as those of my disciples of the Second Era beat on the night of the Last Supper.

**06-152-018** But here I am, people, as I promised you. I do not come in matter, that is, in flesh, but in light, and I say to you, The time when it was necessary to water it with blood in order to sow my seed has passed, but in exchange for it how much you will have to purify and prepare yourselves.

**06-160-040** Rejoice in my presence, beloved people, celebrate in your hearts, vibrate with joy, because at last you have seen this day of the Lord arrive. You feared that this day would come because you still thought like the ancients, you believed that your Father's heart was vengeful, that he bore a grudge for the offenses received, and that therefore he would bring prepared the sickle, the whip, and the chalice of bitterness, to exert vengeance on those who had so often and so repeatedly offended him; but great was your surprise to see that in the Spirit of God there can be no wrath, no fury, no hatred, and that if the world weeps and mourns as never before, it is not because his Father gave it to eat that fruit, or to drink from that cup, but it is because it is the harvest that mankind is reaping by his works*. Jol. 2:1.*

**Do** not doubt my word; I fulfilled my promise to you in the First Time by freeing Israel from the slavery of Egypt, which meant idolatry and darkness, to bring you to Canaan, the land of liberty and worship of the living God. There my advent as a man was announced to you, and the prophecy was fulfilled word for word in Jesus, the Master who dwelt and loved you, promised to manifest himself in spirit, and here you have the fulfillment of that promise.

**07-177-050** No one should expect Me or seek Me humanized, because if I were to agree to fulfill that desire, such a manifestation would be out of time, and you must understand that the Master will never do anything that is outside of perfection, because His teachings are always perfect, because He teaches the perfect.

**07-179-036** At that time, when I revealed to My disciples that I would return among men, they asked Me when My prophecies would be fulfilled and I said to them: Watch and pray and you will behold them. Many were waiting for me very soon, and it is until this time that I have come as judge, to prepare the way for all the

beings. If they opened their spiritual eyes, they would see me descend on the white cloud and from there send out on the earth numerous rays of light.

**07-179-038** There are many who, due to fear or lack of study, have not evolved and practice only the law of Moses, without recognizing the coming of the Messiah, and others who, believing in Jesus, have not waited for the promised Comforting Spirit; and I have descended for the third time and have not waited for Me.

**07-179-039** The angels have announced these revelations and their voice has filled the space. Have you recognized them? It is the spiritual world that has come among you to bear witness to my presence. Everything that has been written will be fulfilled. The destruction that has been unleashed will overcome man's pride and vanity and he, humble, will seek me to call me Father. Love me and you will recognize me. Thus will the supplication for the peace of the nations flow from your hearts. I love you all, and when you are prepared to return to Me, I will make a covenant with men, and there will be joy in the Father and in the children.

**07-179-050** I told you that I would come in the cloud, and that my angels would come also. And

Have these prophecies not been fulfilled? Has not my spiritual world spoken to you corroborating all my words? Great trials will come and shake the earth. By then, I don't want you to look for me as a judge; seek me as Father and Master. I will teach you the true way of life, love and humility, so that you do not seek a crown or a scepter. If you want to be great, be humble.

**07-181-052** Disciples: I want you to feel at this time the joy experienced by those who saw me rise in the celestial vault. My manifestation before my disciples was to fulfill the promise I made to them the day before the sacrifice. I taught them about the life of the spirit and what the death of the body meant; they did not understand and I had to announce to them that I would come in Spirit to confirm what I had told them. When I was already in the Spirit among the disciples, and one of them plunged his fingers into my fresh wounds, I said to them: "I will always be with you and I will come as the light of the Holy Spirit." When they tried to lay their heads on the Master's breast, the silhouette of Jesus disappeared, because the proof I gave them of my truth was enough. If I promised to return men to the cloud, they have seen from their spiritual abode the fulfillment of my word, and you have seen that promise fulfilled in your world. This is the resurrection that I have manifested to you at this time.

**07-181-074** In my word of the Second Time I let you know that I would come to you again, that my spiritual hosts would descend with Me, but humanity has not understood or properly interpreted the meaning of My word, that is why each religion awaits Me in its bosom, that is why they expect to contemplate Me with their mortal eyes; and those who are waiting for Me now, they are the same ones who at that time denied that Jesus was the Messiah and judged him to be a dreamer.

**07-183-006** I do not come with my word of this time to erase what I said in the Second Time; rather, I come to remind you of it, because you have forgotten it and to explain it, because you have not understood it. I am revealing to you what I have been

I did not tell you what I had in store for you at the present time when your spirit is more evolved.

**07-186-022** Beloved people: Close your human eyes and feel my presence on the cloud. You hear a man's voice, it is the one transmitted by the spokesman of whom I am using to send you my vibration; but if you rise spiritually, you will feel my spiritual presence. O blessed Third Time, in which every eye will be able to behold its Lord! Idolatry will fall to the ground and men will come to know the truth in all its fullness.

**07-194-066** Only at the first instant will the one who hears the good news be surprised, because then he will remember that even before the Messiah came in the Second Era, his advent was announced by the prophets, as well as my coming at this time; I myself, through the lips of Jesus, announced it to you, making known to you the signs that would appear as proof of my coming.

**07-199-070** I come to console you in this time of afflictions that was foretold by the prophets long ago. Roque Rojas, my envoy at this time, told you about the trials that were to come, and from my first spokesman I let you know that the prophecies were being fulfilled. Those of you who have listened to me since those days will remember that the Master said to you: Behold, life will change and humanity will drain a very bitter cup; nations will be unknown; parents will not recognize their children and children their parents; a man will divorce his wife and she in turn will miss her partner, and many children, having parents, will walk like orphans. Because of the vice that will spread and the hunger and sin that will multiply, many people will die*. Isaiah 13:16-22; 24:3-23. Jr.25:15. Ezek.5:27. J1.15. Am.5:16-23.*

**08-215-001** My words are like drops of dew that descend into your heart to resurrect it, because I find it withered; you had forgotten my promise to return and you felt dead to spiritual life.

**08-220-002** Here is the Master who fulfills his promise of the Second Time, coming as the Holy Spirit to illuminate the Universe with his light.

**08-221-059** You will see the great princes converted to my teaching and leave their reign, their temporal power, to reach that of the spirit, the one that never ends. Thus you will see churches that once looked strong in their pride and vanity collapse, to follow in my footsteps of humility. The hungry will eagerly seek even in the last of my words the Spirit of Truth, the Comforter, the Master who returns triumphant to reestablish his Kingdom in the spirit of men.

**08-235-054** In the Third Time, the Divine Word did not become man, He came to you in spiritual form. And this part of the earth in which you live has now been destined to receive the fulfillment of my promises and designs. Here I am writing the third of my testaments, and here I gathered you together to wait for me, for you are the same as in former times. Just as in this time you were waiting for me and your waiting was painful, full of anxiety, animated only by the light of my promise to return, so in the First Time, when the chains of your slavery creaked, you endured the hardships of the desert, encouraged by hope in my promise made to you.

your parents. I tested your faith, you made merits of patience, and at last you obtained as a reward, the possession of the Promised Land.

**09-249-001** Beloved people, behold the Word among you, the same One who spoke to you in the Second Era, who today manifests himself spiritually through the understanding of man.

**09-255-002** See how in all religions and sects, men search time, life and events, in the hope of discovering the signs that announce my arrival. They are the innocent who do not know that I have been demonstrating for some time, and that this form of communication is about to end. But I also tell you that many of those who are so anxiously waiting for me, if they witnessed the way in which I have come to communicate, would not recognize me, but would deny me outright.

**09-255-007** It is said in an ancient prophecy that every sinful and non-sinful eye was to behold me. Now, at this time I have said to you: I have not come in search of the righteous to communicate through him, but of the sinner himself, who in the trials of life and in a moment of repentance purified himself because he is the son who, knowing that he is loved and worthy of the Father, penetrates fully into the path of regeneration and virtue.

* + 1. Humanity feels my presence, without knowing in what form I have come to communicate, and in its anguished prayer it tells me that only my blood can save it, that if I come to give it my bread it will not perish of hunger and thirst for love and that only my light will give a solution to its conflicts. His painful, desperate voice asks me: Why don't you come? Why do you not draw near to the one who calls you and invokes you in his sorrow?
    2. They do not know that there are those who are listening to Me day after day, and receiving the presence of My Spirit, who with His grace turns the outcasts into servants of the Divine.
    3. If they knew that I was about to leave, they would judge you severely as ungrateful for your indifference to their need of consolation, of a spiritual word, of a ray of light.
    4. If at that time false interpretations had been given to the divine commands, in this one too my Doctrine had been falsified, and it was necessary for the Master to come again to help you to get out of your errors, since by yourselves, there are very few who manage to free themselves from confusions.
    5. Certainly I promised you from that time that I would return: but I must also tell you that I did so because I knew that there would come a day when humanity, believing that it was living within the path of My teachings, would be far removed from them, and this is the time that I announced for my return.
    6. I have fulfilled my word to you: I have come in the spirit, just as I promised you at that time, when my outline was last beheld by my apostles. If I have communicated through these spokesmen, it has been because you could not have felt my presence in spirit, nor did you catch my inspiration.
    7. Meditate and you will understand that it was not signs that I gave you, but a great manifestation of my Father's love.
    8. Those who have only had signs are other peoples, those who have not erased from their hearts my promise to return, those who search space and observe the meaning of great events, in the hope of being able to say: "The Master is near."
    9. How little the world is interested in my new manifestation! How few are those who are awake waiting for me and how many are asleep!
    10. Of those who live waiting for me, I can tell you that not all of them sense the true form of my presence at this time, because, while some, influenced by ancient beliefs, think that I am going to return to the world as a man, others believe that I will come in some form visible to every human eye and very few are those who get the truth right. sensing that my coming is spiritual.
    11. While some ask themselves what form I will take, at what time or day I will appear on earth and at what point I will appear, others, without thinking of specific forms or moments, say to themselves: "The Master is already among us, his light, which is his Spirit, is bathing us."
    12. When this message reaches all hearts, it will be a gift of joy for some, because in it they will confirm all their presentiments and their faith; on the other hand, others will deny the truth of my message because they do not find it according to what they believed it would be and the way in which it would manifest itself. *Rev.11:10,13:1-8*

**10-280-045** From the spiritual cloud I send you the ray of my Spirit, which, poured out on your being, makes you listen to my word.

**10-282-057** My lesson in love was not intended for a few who have heard it through the spokespeople. My message has come into the world to be known by all men, so I tell you that it will reach in many forms, to the ends of the earth, because it is the beginning of the consolation promised to humanity from the Second Time, for when it reaches the culmination of the times of affliction on earth.

**10-292-065** See how in the midst of so much materialism, there are still those who remember my promises to return, study the words of the prophets and scrutinize the events of life, wanting to know if I am coming, if I am present, or if I was there and I have already left.

**10-295-028** I am already at the door with all my heart, but it is necessary for humanity, when remembering My promise to return, to remember that I never announced that My presence would be again as a man, but I made you understand that this return would be in Spirit. *Rev.3:20. Matt.24:30. Luke 21:27. Acts 1:9. Rev.l:7,14:14.* **10-295-029** This is the time of understanding, of the illumination of spirit and mind, in which man will finally seek me spiritually, because he will recognize that God is not a person or an image, but a Universal Spirit, unlimited and absolute.

* + 1. This Doctrine, known by Some how many and ignored by humanity will soon come as a balm upon all who suffer, to impart

consolation, ignite faith, destroy darkness, instill hope. She lifts you above sin, misery, pain and death.

* + 1. It could not be otherwise because it is I, the Divine Doctor, the promised Comforter, who has come to reveal it to you.
    2. To make myself heard of a materialized humanity, which could not have listened to me from spirit to Spirit, I had to use its gifts and faculties to communicate through the understanding of man.
    3. The explanation of why I "descend" to communicate with you is this: Not being able to rise to communicate with your Lord from spirit to Spirit, I have had to descend one more step, that is, from the spiritual, from the divine, where you cannot yet reach, then take your understanding, which has a seat in the brain of man, and translate my divine inspiration into human word and material sound.
    4. Man needs one more knowledge and it is God who comes to man to confer wisdom on him; If the medium chosen for my brief communication by the understanding of these spokesmen does not seem worthy to you, I tell you in truth, that the message given through them is very great. You would have liked my manifestation before man to be made through pomps and ceremonies that would impress, but which in reality are vain before the spirit because they lack true light.
    5. I could have come in lightning and tempests to make my power felt, but then, how easy it would have been for man to confess that the presence of the Lord was coming! But do you not think that fear has returned to your heart, and also the idea of the incomprehensible? Do you not think that every feeling of love for the Father would have turned only into fear of his justice? And you must know that God, although he is omnipotent force, will not overcome you by that force, he will not impose you by it, but by another power, and that is that of love.
    6. It is the Divine Spirit who now speaks to the Universe; He is the one who comes to make light in everything that you did not see clear in other times, he is the dawn of a new day for all men, because he comes to free you from false fears, to destroy your doubts, in short, to make you free of spirit and understanding.

**11-310-072** Here you have My word, people, the promised word, the message announced by Me from the Second Era, the one whose essence would be the Spirit of Truth, the divine light that would come to clarify all the mystery that the minds of men could not penetrate.

**11-315-017** The world in this Age did not know how to wait for Me as the people of Israel waited for Me in that Second Era. My great prophets had announced a Messiah, a Savior, the Son of God, who would come to liberate the oppressed and to illuminate the world with the light of the Word and that people, the more they suffered, the more they desired the arrival of the promised one; The more he drank from the cup of humiliation and oppression, the more he longed for the presence of the Messiah, and everywhere he looked for signs and signs that would tell him of the nearness of his Savior's coming*. Isaiah 9:6-7; 59:28; 62:11 Zeza.9:9.*

**11-318-052** You are the generation that in this Third Era is listening to My word so that your life will conform to the fulfillment of My Law and I communicate through the understanding prepared by Me to fulfill My promise of the Second Time.

**11-323-068** In your dark, painful, monotonous life, the unexpected miracle of my return arose, through a spiritual and mental communication at the same time.

**11-328-050** Thus I want to contemplate those virtues, cultivated by your spirit and waving like a banner to the wind, to infinity, so that I may give you the order to go after all peoples, the crowds that truly await me and ardently desire the new coming of the Messiah, of the Redeemer among men. Some say: The Master is already among us, but he is invisibly, but I say to you, blessed be the intuition and presentiment of those spirits. Others say: "No, He has not arrived, He has to arrive visible and tangible as in the Second Time"; and it is that they have forgotten the cloud, that spiritual cloud in which I have come in this Third Time.

**12-339-026** Thus I said to you at that time: "What I have told you is not all that I have to teach you. In order for you to know everything, I will first have to go to send you to the Spirit of Truth, to clarify what I have said and what I have done. I promise you the Comforter in times of trial." And that Comforter, that Explainer, is I Myself who I return to enlighten you and help you to understand the past lessons and this new one that I now bring to you.

**12-352-054** The times announced by the prophecies, those in which the Spirit of Truth would come to clarify everything, are precisely those in which you live; but I wanted to surprise you by communicating Myself in this way, in order to test your penetration in the sense of the prophecies, where it is said that I would come to communicate spiritually through human understanding.

*Ex. 13:21-22, 24:15-18, 40:34-38. Num.9:15-23. 1 Kings 8:10-12. Ezek.43:4-5. Dan.7:13-*

*14. Matt.24:30-31, 26:64. Mk 13:26-27, 14:62. Luke 21:27, 24:49. Jn. 14:16-18,*

*14:26-28, 16:17. Acts 1:9. Rev.10:1, 14:14-16.*

# GREAT TESTS TO COME

**01-001-034** You will contemplate great events, many of them will surprise you but I will give you light with my lessons, so that you will never be confused. Study my word, for it inspires love in your Father and in your brethren. It is not necessary to be part of the one hundred and forty-four thousand in order to serve the Father or to be appointed disciples of the Master. Those who are part of that number are only those who have to open the way and be like guardians of My Work. *Rev.7:3-18*.

**01-002-059** "The Earth will have to tremble from one end to the other", it is written, and it is necessary that in those days of darkness, there be men full of faith so that they may be like torches that illuminate the path of others. *Rev.7:13-17.*

**01-002-075** Men are washing themselves in this time with great pain and from that humanity that is sinful today, tomorrow will emerge the generations that will communicate from spirit to Spirit with my Divinity.

**01-008-008** Then you will see human institutions shake at their very foundations, you will see the elements of Nature stirring up, wreaking great havoc and testing the faith of mankind.

**01-008-009** All this will happen after the year 1950 and if you remain faithful to this Law, you will cross all vicissitudes safely; but, if you have fallen into disobedience, departing from what I have commanded you, from this day I say to you: you will be at the mercy of the trials and the elements unleashed and they will no longer obey your commands.

**01-009-078** You can still count on a few days of tranquility, because this corner of the earth will also be shaken by pain, so there will be no place left in this world that has not been purified.

**01-021-043** How many frightful wars await humanity, far more terrifying than those that have passed: in which the fury of the unleashed elements will be confused with the roar of your weapons; the world will be too small to contain so much destruction in its bosom. The consequence of all this will be that men, having reached the height of their pain and despair, turn to the true God, whom they did not want to reach by the way of love, to ask for his divine peace. Then I, Christ, the Word, will rise in hearts, for that time will be the third day, in which I will fulfill the promise of salvation by building the temple as I promised you. *Matt.24:1-3; 27:40. Mark 13:1-3 Luke 21:5-7.*

**01-025-053** When the elements are unleashed, be united, disciples, and by your good works, elevation, faith, and unification, I will pour out among you my wonders that will be a testimony to the unbelievers that I am with you.

**02-029-050** My charity is with humanity. At every dawn I propose peace to men, but they have not wanted my love. They have created war and they do justice to themselves, so the weeds will be cut and everything impure will be washed away in the waters of love and regeneration.

**02-030-025** During the time of my preaching, I have helped your spirit in its evolution, removing rough edges, sweetening characters, awakening the disciples so that they give their hearts to charity, to the fulfillment of my commandment that I repeated so often when I told you: "Love one another". And although the time when you rise to spread my word has not yet come, because you have not attained due preparation, I have granted to all those who are drinking from this fountain of health, morals and life, to begin to practice my divine teachings so that they may prepare themselves, strengthening themselves for the future struggle, so that by their good works they may convince new hearts, who later will also be peasants and new sowers in the lands of the Lord.

**02-032-014** After 1950, the year in which my communication in this form will end, humanity will have great trials. Nature will suffer upheavals, everything will be shaken, there will be disorganization in all orders. Prepare yourselves and at that time help the weak, for many will succumb in such trials.

**02-032-015** 1950, feared by some and longed for by others, is about to arrive; many sects and religions think of that date and await the events that will appear around it, to judge my work. Others will wonder why the world chaos is going on, and you will speak on my behalf, announcing that after that chaos humanity will achieve the longed-for peace.

**02-036-019** The greater this crisis among humanity, the greater its health will be; truly I tell you that it will be so, and that I have announced it to you thousands of years ago. Now you must prepare, strengthen yourselves in faith, and prepare yourselves for battle. **02-039-004** Before you discover in my teaching the secret to cultivating the tree of knowledge, it will be hit by strong hurricanes that will make every last of its bad fruits fall and leave it clean.

**02-042-008** Among you are the peasants who love humanity and fight to bring it light. Today they come full of faith to deposit in Me the fruit of their labor. There is the infant who has listened to my lecture, who has taken on the part of the work that corresponds to him, and who today presents to me the first fruits of his spiritual sowing. His prayer is an invocation of peace for his brothers and sisters, it is not enough for him to be happy, that his nation is at peace; The complaints of humanity that he does not know, but that he knows is suffering, reach him. With his moved spirit he intercedes for his brothers and sisters and I tell him: That peace will come when the trial has left its seed in the hearts of those who suffer today and pain has purified their spirit.

**02-051-067** Pray and make merits, people, because war is stalking your nation. Your spiritual mission awaits you, do not let famine, pestilence and death penetrate among you. If your faith lacks strength, you will have to pull your hair out in despair when you see your brothers killing each other, your children suffering from hunger; The water you drink will be bitter, your mountains and valleys will dry up and the trees will not bear fruit, and this land that is looked upon by many as a land of promise because of its wealth and abundance, will have nothing to offer to the stranger who approaches it in search of freedom or bread.

**02-053-056** Great events have beheld the generations of this time; without you realizing it, you are going through the great battle, which is not only fought in your fields or nations at war, but in many orders. The real battle is in the spiritual, where your eyes do not penetrate, in the human mind and heart, in men of science and religions and in all human institutions. A new time is coming, in which the Seventh Seal must be opened and Justice and light in the spirits triumph. First I will have to send to earth spirits full of my grace, who will lead mankind like children to their salvation. *Rev.8:1; 12:7.*

**02-054-027** Remember, blessed people, that I have told you in all the halls, that times of pain, trial and justice are approaching for humanity, which will serve for its purification. I also announce to you that after that time, there will be joy on earth.

**03-056-050** I want you to be the steadfast soldier who defends his cause in the coming struggle, so that in life he may be called like Jacob, the strong and prudent Israel; that you may always know how to come and respond to the call of the Father.

**03-056-058** Study my word deeply so that you may come to have a true knowledge of it and that each one of you may not make my doctrine a different theory. Do not wait for the time of persecution without having weapons with which to defend yourselves. These weapons will be your way of life, your word and your worship.

**03-056-073** Humanity is purifying itself with pain, so that my kingdom of peace and spirituality can be established in the hearts of men and peoples.

**03-057-039** I tell you all this, so that you can give your testimony to humanity; do not be afraid not to be believed, because the elements will confirm your words. The Earth will tremble, the waters will burst out of their course, the fire will be unleashed, the winds will be unleashed over the world, the seas will be rough and epidemics will devastate regions. The unbridled race of humanity will be stopped by pain. Once humanity is washed of its materialism, my word will reach hearts and no one will be left without it.

**03-057-083** I have only given you proofs of love; I sent you to the earth that was like a fruitful, loving, tender mother; I gave you the fire of life, the air, which is the breath of the Creator, and the water that is fruitfulness and freshness, and you have taken all things to sow destruction and death; everything has been profaned and will be even more so. your rivers will be of blood, your fire will be of extermination, the air will be saturated with the breath of death, and the whole earth will be convulsed. In the hour of justice, many will say to me: "Lord, forgive me, I had the blindfold of darkness over my eyes."

**03-060-021** In this age the elements have been loosed, to purify my elect and leave them ready to preach my word.

**03-060-023** The Work that I have come to present to you is the ark where those who enter it are to be saved, and on the day you have received the last of these messages, the elements will be unleashed and will scourge humanity. So do you

you will be tested and then I will contemplate the faith and trust you have placed in Me. You will be searched, and many of your brethren who have judged you wrong out of ignorance, when they know my Doctrine, will join you. Not only will man attain my teaching at this time, but also the spirits who dwell in the spiritual valley will be elevated to higher scales.

* + 1. Look at the trail of pain that war is leaving and men do not want to awaken from their lethargy, but soon events will arise in the world that will shake humanity and make it change its course.
    2. The elements will cry out for justice and when they are unleashed they will cause portions of land to disappear and become sea and seas to disappear and in their place the earth will arise.
    3. Volcanoes will erupt to herald the time of judgment, and all Nature will be stirred and shaken. Pray that you will know how to behave like good disciples, because that will be the propitious time when the Marian Trinitarian Spiritualist Doctrine will spread in hearts.

**03-060-066** People: If I were to give the nations peace in exchange for your regeneration and amendment, would you gladly accept this condition and strive to fulfill it? Think of what I am telling you, disciples.

**03-060-093** Watch people, because the struggle is approaching and the adversary is approaching. It will not be the Pharaoh of the First Time, nor the Caesar of the Second, who will try to reduce you to slavery, fearful of your development and your light; It will be the darkness of all ages that will envelop and threaten you, so I have given you the sword of light to fight. In that light there will be faith, wisdom, and charity.

**03-060-099** Those who followed me in 1866 will be present at this trial, so that they may also answer for the first seed. Before peace comes, there will be judgment. You will see them rise strong against strong, and in their struggles their strength and pride will be weakened; by then, the Earth will have been bathed in the blood of sinners and also of innocents and when these trials have been, peace will come to the nations because men will be recognizing God as unique, strong and just.

**03-061-002** The fear of my justice has raised the fervor of this people, seeing that the elements are unleashed in these days of trial. Why are you afraid?

Have I not taught you to pray and to shield yourselves with faith?

**03-061-003** Behold, the elements are showing you the fulfillment of the prophecies of past times. If you have had to live and see these events, do not be afraid of your Father's will, everything serves to purify you.

**03-061-029** Now mankind is purified in the midst of great sorrows; war has spread its influence throughout the world, and the weak man has yielded. Today rivers of blood flow, nations against nations rise up, the same mothers push their children to war. Then came all the consequences: plague, famine and death; There will be no place free of that extermination, rare diseases will appear, leprosy will spread and blindness too. The sun will feel like fire, the fields that were fertile yesterday will be sterile and the waters will be polluted. Therefore you must prepare yourselves, for my sign will not suffice

to be saved; how many without being of my marked ones will be saved, how many without being of my chosen ones will know how to find the way of salvation! Watch and pray. *Rev. 10:2, 4, 5, 8.*

**03-062-048** Truly I say to you, after 1950, I will touch with my power and my justice all the rites that are celebrated in the world, and if their ministers and pastors do not awaken at this touch, I, using the children, will speak to them. Just as the nations have been touched by my righteousness, so will the different religions be touched. Every crown, every scepter, every title and hierarchy judged shall be.

**03-062-049** People: Where do you keep the words and teachings that I have brought you with so much love? Behold, this word has been the divine caress with which your Father has come to awaken you at this time, or are you going to wait for the unleashed elements to come to awaken you from your sleep?

**03-062-053** Let other peoples awaken to the new time as they see the water-ravaged regions, the nations torn apart by war and plague annihilating lives. Those peoples, proud in their sciences and lethargic in the splendor of their religions, will not recognize my word in this humble form, nor will they feel my manifestation in spirit; therefore, first the earth will have to be shaken, and Nature will say to men: "The time has come, and the Lord has come among you." In order for mankind to awaken, open its eyes and accept that I am the one who has come, the power and pride of man will first be touched; but your mission is to watch, to pray, and to prepare*. Rev.16:18.*

**03-062-062** Quench your thirst completely, think that very soon your word will have to quench your brother's. If listening to me and drinking this wine you still feel thirsty, it is because your heart is longing for the glories of the world. Only my most patient and loving word will be able to perform the miracle of your transformation and then you will be able to be worthy to rise up on the roads giving my teaching to your brothers and sisters. You shall humble no one or deny my charity; you will not distinguish any of them, because you would not imitate me. Do you believe that my blood shed on the cross has ceased to fall on any of the sinners?

**03-064-058** Welcome to those of you who leave the world for a few moments to come and listen to my word. Truly I say to you, by one of you who learns and practices my lesson, a region would be saved, just as if all this people were prepared and prayed with love, they would be able to save humanity. It is not that your number is small, but that your love is still very small. For now, cleanse your hearts. Who better than you can know their defects and their blemishes? Understand it and purify yourselves of everything that your conscience demands of you.

**03-064-067** Truly I say to you, if at this time men do not cleanse the stains they have left in their spirit, the elements will come like heralds announcing my justice and my glory and purifying humanity from all impurity. **03-064-068** Blessed are the men, women, and children, who, understanding the nearness of that righteousness, may glorify my name, feeling that the day of the Lord is come, because their hearts will tell them that the end of the reign of evil

approaches. I tell you that these by their faith, their hope and their good works will be saved more than many of those who live in those days will blaspheme!

* + 1. The test is approaching and for this I am preparing you. It is time for you to walk steadily without fear; you are Israel and that name means "Strong". That blessed seed has always existed in your spirit. True prayer comforts your spirit, purifies your blemishes, consoles you when you are sad, accompanies you in orphanhood and keeps you away from temptations. And just as I have taught you to pray from spirit to Spirit in order to be strong in life, so at the hour of death raise your spirit to Me, by that blessed ladder of prayer. How far humanity lives from true prayer! How few are those who know how to practice it! Spiritually, humanity lives in the likeness of the men of antiquity; The worship of the golden calf, the worship of the pagan gods still exists. The tower of Babel of the men of science of these times at every moment defies my divine justice.
    2. A new flood will be unleashed which will wash the Earth of human wickedness. He will overthrow the false gods from their altars, he will destroy stone by stone the foundations of that tower of pride and iniquity and he will blot out all false doctrine and all absurd philosophy; but this new flood will not be of water as at that time because the hand of man has loosed all the elements, both visible and invisible, against it. He himself pronounces his sentence, punishes himself and justice is done.
    3. Every debt will be paid down to the smallest one; for this it is necessary that the great of today become serfs and that the vassals rise up. You who hear me, believe in your responsibility to the peace of the world.

**03-065-047** Prepare your boat, for the storm may come at any moment. Do you not sense the atmosphere of struggle? Does nothing reveal your spirit to you? Listen to the voices of Nature and observe the course of the elements. Penetrate the hearts of your brothers and sisters and you will find the announcement of the struggle that is coming; everything speaks to you of chaos. If it is the human mind, it only conceives weapons for destruction; if it is the heart, it does not give shelter to feelings of fraternity but to hatred. Health does not exist in a single body, everyone is contaminated with disease and plague; children are born with a burden of pain; parents do not know their children and children their parents; husbands separate, women lose their virtue without giving it any value; men profane the most sacred; religions are unknown and tear each other apart, and vices gain strength among men. Meanwhile, my word with a sweet appeal awakens you, invites you to regeneration and to free yourselves from perishing in that stormy sea. Only a spiritual Doctrine like mine is capable of sustaining man on the path of life. Only my word can solve the deep problems of the spirit and sweeten man's existence in his journey of trials and bitterness.

**03-066-056** I have told you times of trial and pain, but do not be afraid, for if you enter them with preparation, you will be amazed at the wonders that I have in store for you for those days; then the unbelievers will believe.

* + 1. All the pain that at this moment befalls humanity is the cup of bitterness through which they will attain purification. Widows and orphans multiply day by day and over their desolation and their lamentations Mary's mantle has been stretched. My justice has descended upon your world and with it even the face of the planet will be transformed. Nature demands of man his desecrations, so the elements have been unleashed. The men of science who claim to believe in Me are surprised and confused, and when they have seen My justice coming, they have exclaimed: Father, Father! but their cry has not been of love or repentance, but of fear for their lives and for what they possess in the world. I tell you again that not everyone who calls me Father loves me.
    2. If, when mankind sees all the signs of judgment, the rich should hasten to share with the poor what they have, those who have offended should ask for forgiveness, those who have been stained by theft, vice, or falsehood should repent and set out to clean up their stains, verily I say unto you, the waters would return meekly to their channels, the hurricane winds would turn into a gentle breeze and the war, which has possessed men, would become an angel of peace; but your heart is hard, you see the naked pass by you without feeling their cold, and you do not sense the hunger or the pain of your brothers, even when they are within reach of your help.

**03-069-011** Do you not hear the voices of justice? Do you not see the elements touching country after country? Do you think that if you lived a virtuous life there would be need for my justice to make itself felt in such a way? Verily I say unto you, I would have no object to purify you if I had found you clean.

**03-069-054** You have forgotten the Law and you have waited for the elements to remind you of my justice: hurricane winds, waters that overflow, earthquakes, droughts, floods, are voices that awaken you and speak to you of my justice.

**03-069-059** Today you understand that my justice punishes you by unleashing the elements to sow desolation, mourning and hunger; yet one day you will understand that it was your works that unleashed on you those calamities, that justice. You will also learn that your merits, your faith, and prayer can quiet the forces of Nature. Have you not heard that when I mark my children spiritually, I give them power over the elements? This should not surprise you if you remember that I authorized the first man to lord it over the Creation of the Earth. That is why I sometimes tell you that man has not found himself and therefore does not know himself.

**03-070-062** The sciences, religions, and theologians will not be able to discover at this time how my righteousness works, but I have revealed it to you. Every human heart is a living proof of my righteousness and wisdom. Sometimes in the heart of a wretch is hidden the spirit of him who once wore a crown on his head, or in a convict hides the one who in another life deprived a people of their liberty. Your whole existence is an infinite lesson of love to perfect the spirits, so that they can arrive as submissive and obedient children to the bosom of their Father; but while this darkness that is covering the

As humanity grows denser, men will have to cry out when they are overcome by terror: My God, my God, why have you forsaken us! without realizing that the light of my Spirit is ready to penetrate their hearts as soon as they rise to faith; but that darkness will not be eternal, or even too long, even if by the intensity of its pain it seems to humanity that it has lasted an eternity. Light will begin to be made in the spirits and they will exclaim with joy: hosanna, hosanna, the Lord is already with us!

**03-071-002** The light of my Holy Spirit will illuminate paths and deserts so that humanity can find the true path, that of its spiritual evolution. I come when perversity and corruption are at their height; my Doctrine appears before you as a saving ark. The world is an ocean of pain; When they see that ark, will not mankind desire to find salvation in it?

**03-071-006** I love you and I want you perfect, that is why my justice manifests itself inexorably among humanity. All of God's past and seemingly forgotten works will be judged at this time when the incarnate spirit can understand, accept, and comprehend my judgments. Kings, judges, lords, all who in any way have sown the seed of evil among their brethren, will be present at the judgment of the Lord; but I tell you that instead of binding them with chains, depriving them of light or subjecting them to eternal torments, as humanity might believe in their ignorance, I will point out to them a mission in my Work of salvation so that they may purify their spirit, repair the errors they have committed and understand that my justice comes from divine love. If I take these great sinners, many of whom your history has collected the names of, when the time comes to carry out works of fraternity and peace among humanity, how is it that you sometimes come to consider some of your brothers and sisters as an obstacle in your way? How is it that you come to want to turn away from the path of your destiny those beings whom my will placed there? Ah, if you only knew that they are often the ones who serve Me best and who will help you reach Me!

**03-071-008** Blessed People: In these moments when war is shaking the world, I have asked you to watch over and pray for your brothers and sisters, to feel their pain and send them feelings of light and peace; but I must tell you that first you must learn to love, to serve and to forgive those around you, so that you may know how to love and serve those who are absent. Love your destiny, accept your chalice, embrace your cross with love; no one knows what spirit animates his being, nor does he know while he is on Earth, the reason for his restitution.

* + 1. Among you are also those who love me, those who only wait for the time of trials and persecution to demonstrate their faithfulness and strength. These will be the ones who will rise up in pursuit of the regions swept by the elements to impart their charity to the needy. I will make them recognize the right moment to rise to fulfillment by making them feel in their hearts the message that will tell them not to carry a double saddlebag for the journey and to trust in my heavenly power.
    2. Other peasants will be sent to speak of My Work in other nations and there with their works of love and their prayers they will stop the war. When the time comes for their fulfillment, they will not rebel against my command because they have to leave their own and their goods; they will not imitate the rich miser.
    3. He who regrets having to leave what he has to follow me, will make his way painful and his cross heavy; on the other hand, he who fills everything with conformity and confidence abandons everything to my cities will have peace and strength in the struggle and on his return he will find everything as he left it.
    4. I have come to reveal to you the spiritual gifts that you possess and to teach you the use you should make of them, so that you will never take them to do works that are not within My Law, because then instead of giving light, you would sow darkness and confusion.
    5. Do not make your own people ignore you by your imperfect acts and turn away from you. They will come to understand you when you have understood Me.
    6. I want my disciples to always be ready to respond to the call of the suffering and to heal them with true charity.
    7. Look at how many sick people there are near you; Behold that there is no home free from disease. See how many possessed people who receive no charity from anyone. There are the lands to plant; Bear your gifts, bring the light and freedom from their chains, without forgetting that you must also treat invisible beings with love and charity so that you may make them penetrate the light.
    8. Why is it that when I flood you with peace and happiness you become lazy? Is it necessary for pain to always accompany you so that your heart remembers Me and your spirit is alert?
    9. Arise and sin no more; do not be weak in the pleasures of the earth, because you will have to answer to me both for your spirit and for your body, and the time will come when, even if your cry rises to the heavens, what you ask for will not be granted to you, because for the first, second, and third time it was given to you, and you have already knowingly wasted it. You have seen that I am first of all love and forgiveness, but do not forget that in my justice I am inexorable.
    10. Watch, for I will soon come as Judge over every sect and religion, and I will ask every guide, every pastor or minister what he has done with the spirits entrusted to him. I will ask all of them what they have done with my Law and my Doctrine; and every weed will be exterminated.
    11. Also watch over the peace of this nation to which I have appointed so that my word may be heard and studied there. War, greed, ambitions and false doctrines lie in wait for your people. But I will deliver you from the clutches of Pharaoh, who would make you his vassals, because now you are serving my cause.

**03-071-041** How strong men will be when they join their brothers who dwell in the Kingdom of light; but for that time to come, humanity must still drink much bitterness!

**03-071-042** Sorrow will be the cup that restores to men sensitivity, nobility, clarity and spirituality; but truly I say to you, it will not be your Father who offers you that cup, it is you who have filled it and who will drink it so that you may come to know the taste of the fruit of all your works. and after that judgment you may rise to true life, whose path will be illuminated by the light of conscience.

**03-072-028** Times full of surprises and unexpected events for humanity are approaching; I want this people to know how to give the correct interpretation of those events, since in my word everything that is to happen has been revealed to you.

**03-072-029** You are being tested and in preparation within the divine crucible of My Work; but do not faint in the face of pain, for it is necessary that you be polished. Learn to patiently drain the cup of bitterness so that you may have the right to console those who suffer and do not curse pain, for by feeling it in yourself you will be able to understand better that of your brothers and sisters.

**03-073-002** This is the time when I offered to return among you. It took great sorrow for you to come to Me, but everything was prepared from the beginning of the ages and everything had been prophesied. You did not watch or pray and so you lost your way from the path; but truly I say to you that in spite of so many thistles and boulders that cover the earth today, in spite of so many crossroads, slopes and abysses that exist in it, the way of the Lord is always perceptible to those who decide to go by it. I came to remove the tares and obstacles from your path, so that you may behold the splendor of the Promised Land. Tomorrow men will call this Age "The Time of Light."

**03-073-003** Great will be the transformation that humanity will undergo in a short time: institutions, principles, beliefs, doctrines, customs, laws and all orders of human life will be shaken from their foundations.

**03-073-005** Mankind is my field, I am its husbandman; but I see that innumerable plagues have fallen upon its paths, and this has made your salvation too laborious. Materialism, war, sin, have been the plagues that have unceasingly swept the lands of the Lord; but the power to exterminate them is in Me, and soon the time will come when they will be exterminated forever. Then the fields will flourish, there will be peace in hearts, and bread in abundance in every home. Human life will be like a cult that rises to Me by fulfilling the commandment that tells you to "Love one another".

**03-073-051** To help you I send you my caress. O disciples, when my divine ray ascends, my peace will remain in you; but today the Master says to you: Be on the alert, people! This is not the time to sleep. Hurricanes are lashing at you every moment, and you must remain steadfast. It is a time of judgment and meditation; Pestilence, famine, war, death, and all visible and unworkable calamities and plagues are unleashed. Pray and work in silence, do not extinguish your lamp or hide the gift you possess. Always be ready to receive those who knock at your door and in this way you will be imitating the faithful virgins of my parable, those who knew how to wait for the chaste bridegroom with his lamp lit.

**03-073-053** This nation will have a delicate mission to fulfill among the others on earth; but to do this, I will first uproot all weeds, I will make men throw off the mask of hypocrisy and fill their hearts with sincerity, fraternity and light. In the spiritual sphere, this nation will also set an example, but it must spiritualize its worship by putting to death religious fanaticism and idolatry.

**03-074-031** Men misinterpreted my law and falsified my teachings; therefore at this time I come to shed my light on every spirit and every mind so that the lesson I have given you throughout life you may come to understand. This world that has been the abode of imperfect beings, of spirits in atonement, will be a mansion of light and spirituality. Today my justice is clearing the lands and cutting the weeds by the roots to exterminate them with the fire of restitution and love.

**03-074-032** The fratricidal wars prophesied from times past make you shudder day by day; their rumors disturb you, and their consequences make you shed tears. Those men who wage wars with their ambitions and their hatreds, are my children who seek me on altars and adore me in tabernacles without realizing that instead of an offering of love they come to offer me the blood of their victims. Ah, blind men who in their pride feel absolute, forgetting that they are very small before my Divinity! Human vanity has reached its limit and it is necessary that I make my presence and my power feel to him; It is not necessary for me to use all my omnipotence to prove my greatness to you; a faint touch or a slight breath of the elements is enough for me to show the foolish and vain man his smallness.

* + 1. Men will open their spiritual eyes to the light, but truly I say to you that before this is the case, they will still receive many proofs from Nature with which humanity will be amazed and shaken.
    2. When all this has been, the inexorable justice of God will present itself, putting an end to so much profanation and such excessive pride.
    3. Pass the hard test; many of those who had forgotten me will remember to pray and many who believed that in order to discover and know the mysteries of Nature, it was indispensable to renounce all spiritual belief and all worship of God, will be convinced of their error, my light will be bathing them and inspiring them what their poor intelligences would never have found.
    4. Do not be afraid, people, be assured that you will not be alone in that hour because Nature will speak and the elements will bear witness and fulfill my prophecies so that humanity will recognize that this is the Third Time, the one of the manifestation of the Holy Spirit. *Jol.2:30,31.*
    5. My righteousness will pass over every creature and touch every human being, just as at that time the angel of the Lord passed over Egypt fulfilling my righteousness, saving only those who had marked his door with the blood of the lamb*. Ex. l2:23,29.*
    6. Truly I say to you, in this time everyone will be saved who watches and has faith in the word and promises of the Savior, the Divine Lamb who sacrificed Himself to teach you to pray and to fulfill with perfect love the mission of Your Holiness.

restitution, because my blood, like a mantle of love, will protect him; but he who does not watch, he who does not believe or blaspheme, he will be touched so that he may awaken from his slumber.

* + 1. The year 1950 is approaching and soon the time of justice of which I speak will come, the time of the struggle of light against darkness. Prepare yourselves, people, watch and pray, feel the pain of your brothers and sisters. See how the wrappings are getting sick and the spirit full of anguish because of the dangers that lie in wait for it, look for a beacon that illuminates it and a balm that cures its ills. I have prepared you to be shepherds of those lost sheep and bring them closer to Me to cleanse their spirit, heal their bodies and prepare their way by inspiring them with love and righteousness to begin a new life.

**03-076-044** Truly I say to you, you live in the Lord's day, you are already under his judgment. The living and the dead are being judged; Past and present acts are weighed in this balance. Open your eyes so that you may be witnesses that wherever divine justice makes itself felt*. Isaiah 3:19. Zech.l4:l. Rev.6:17.*

**03-076-045** Now is the time to remain strong because the storm has broken out and temptations are lurking at every turn. Leave Sodom and Gomorrah, sinful cities, and do not turn your faces, for they are inviting you, and since you have freed yourselves, do not fall into their bosom again, lest you have the strength to separate yourself from them. Go without stopping in pursuit of the city of peace, the one that will come to be established in your heart when the time comes. **03-076-046** How long will the trial last? You do not know it; but verily I say unto you, that the time of purification shall be shortened by my divine charity. Elders who weep because your reason tells you that you will not see the triumph of my Law on earth, truly I say to you: Who can assure you that you will not return to the world by then, to witness the coming of my Kingdom and to take another step on the way? To those who do not return, I say that I will make them contemplate from the Beyond the triumph of My justice and the voice and presence of those beings will be felt on Earth.

**04-083-022** Understand that I have come to reveal to you many prophecies that tomorrow will be fulfilled, and I have done so through creatures dull of understanding and rude of word, to give you proofs of My power. These prophecies, which have sprung up from such humble lips, you have already seen some fulfilled, and the humanity of tomorrow will see every last one of them fulfilled.

**04-084-020** To give you palpable proofs of my truth, I have prophesied to you many events of near fulfillment. So you saw that when I announced to you a coming war when everything was peace, war was. When I told you that the elements would be loosed and that for some they would be like friends, but for others they would be shown as enemies, how soon you saw their fulfillment; But to each one of you in the silence of his life I have also fulfilled a promise. And if you do not see many of my prophecies fulfilled, it is because they are given for many generations after yours; but you know what will become of this world, of man and of his spirit, in times to come. From times past, I foretold to you the signs that would herald this Age and my new manifestation; The signs, large and clear, were shown to confirm my

truth. From now on I am announcing to you those that will precede the spiritual battle and then the time of peace. The light of prophecy is once again among mankind. My word is full of prophecies, men see tomorrow, through dreams, through glances or by premonitions. Ancient prophets announced the prophets of this time. It is not hallucinations that you are contemplating, but it is necessary that you channel your gifts well so that the light of the Holy Spirit is reflected in you. You will have to give true proofs to mankind, and by those proofs many will believe. Men and women will come before this people in caravans, men of other races and speaking other languages, you will receive them all. Truly I say to you, if there are no strangers or strangers at his table in the house of the Lord, neither should you, who are children of the Lord, distinguish those who are your brethren.

**04-101-035** The times of trial announced by Me, through Damiana Oviedo, have arrived. Nations are fighting wars and famine and pestilence loom over humanity. The elements of Nature are unleashed. I said through the first spokesman: "Times will change, and when you see that human science is showing great signs of progress, you must do penance and learn from Me, in order to bring a message of peace to mankind."

**05-114-010** My word in this Third Era, collected in writings, contains many prophecies for the humanity of tomorrow. I have foretold to you what will happen many years after many years have passed, and I have told you of trials that will be fulfilled in other ages; to prove to you the truth of my prophecies, I have given you some that you have already seen fulfilled; That is why among this people there are hearts with unshakable faith who have seen in wonder and full of joy the fulfillment of my word.

**05-117-041** In the midst of peace or pleasures, humanity will not call you; but in pain, it will seek you. Prepare yourselves, for soon pain will overflow upon the world. Then you will be called by the sick, to bring them my balm; Many of your brethren will ask for your prayers and will also seek your teaching to find the path that leads them to spiritual elevation.

* + 1. The battle is coming, after the chaos will come peace to this world. It is necessary for man to drain this cup so that he may come to value and seek peace and the virtues of the spirit. He must suffer the rigors in order to be moved and purified, and so when the weight of his sins is no longer bearable to him, he will experience the ardent desire that the peace, which he has so long rejected from his heart, return to his spirit, for which he will offer his complete repentance. *Rev.16:14;21:4.*

**05-118-048** This earth will be a fruitful field where my word will flourish and bear fruit, because already the heart of man is hungry for love and thirsty for truth; it is also weary of vain words and doctrines empty of love. That is why he has come to feel that he needs to be taught by a true Master who will reveal to him the spiritual life and prepare him for a higher existence. My Law, always present in the lives of men, is forgotten by them, and therefore humanity

it walks towards chaos, hence the human heart is empty and the spirit poor.

**05-119-006** The struggle will be great and along the way obstacles, enemies and temptations will arise, but from that day the soldiers full of mettle and the apostles full of charity and faith will emerge. Throughout the journey but especially in the trances of trial, I will encourage the multitudes and encourage their faith with my wonders; and when men have attained peace and live in harmony, I will cause them from this earth to begin to taste the sweet fruits of the kingdom of light and peace, as a foretaste of the pleasures that the spirit will later have when it comes to dwell in the spiritual mansion.

**05-119-010** I tell you that although it is true that very great trials await this world, the days of pain will be shortened, because its bitterness will be so great that it will cause men to wake up, turn their eyes to Me and listen to the voice of their conscience that will ask them to fulfill My law.

* + 1. When will you attain peace of mind, if you have not even attained peace of heart? I tell you, until the last murder weapon has been destroyed, there will be no peace among men. Murder weapons are all those with which men take their own lives, kill morals, deprive themselves of freedom, take away their health, take away their tranquility or destroy their faith*. Matt.10:28. Luke 12:4.*
    2. The limit for so many evils to cease is already near; That is why My Voice, resounding in the depths of spirits, has called on the men of all peoples, to lay down the weapons of destruction and death, and in the fire of My Justice they will be consumed.

**05-121-016** All of them have drunk bitterness when they realize the incomprehension of a world blind to the truth, of a humanity insensitive to the beautiful and the good. However, if I have told you that in this age everything will be restored, if I have announced to you that everything will return to its course and that all my teachings will be restored to their original essence, you can believe that a time of spiritual splendor is near in this world, although you must not forget that before that happens, all will be judged and purified.

**05-121-040** Judge your responsibility, beloved people, think that a day you lose is a day that you delay the arrival of this good news to the hearts of your brothers and sisters, that a lesson you lose is one less bread that you can offer to those in need. Work with love and soon peace will come among humanity, but remember what I tell you; do not confuse my peace with that which the nations are going to sign, because the former cannot be lasting; It will be a false peace that will destroy itself, because it will have no seed of love, which is respect and which is fraternity, because it will be based on fear of one another, interest or material convenience. True peace is that which descends from heaven into the hearts of men and from there springs and spreads in works of justice and love. I proclaim to you that this peace that is approaching the nations is not true, and if you want to prophesy it in this way, you can do so, with the certainty that you will not deceive. I tell you that in order for the peace of my kingdom to be established among men, it still needs to be established.

carry out the war of doctrines, religions and ideas, a war in which some confront my name and my truth against the false deities of others and in which one doctrine rises up fighting the other; That will be the new struggle, the spiritual battle in which the false gods will fall from their pedestal and all the falsehood that you have had as truth will be exposed. You will see how out of that chaos of confusion and darkness, the truth will emerge splendidly.

**05-124-049** Now it is your turn to take up the cross that you previously left to others; now you must live your own passion, so that you may attain the highest dignity of your spirit. Your mission is to spread peace among your brothers and sisters like a fruitful and life-giving dew. Don't lie down to sleep. Do you want the wars unleashed in the East to invade the West as well? Do you want to see your soil stained with the blood of your fathers, sons or husbands, and the women taking the tools of work, to work their daily bread? Do you expect to see how the roads turn into streets of bitterness?

**05-125-034** Now I have told my people that trials will touch them again, that the pain will be great among mankind, and that bread will not be enough to feed men, that the earth, which is fertile today, will for a time become barren, and that you will see everywhere pain, famine, and corruption. Caravans of men and women will go from door to door, imploring charity. The cup will be very bitter, but if you know how to pray, there will be bread on your table and comfort for you and for your brothers.

**05-127-062** I do not contemplate in you the spiritual seed of my Divinity. But I will prepare the way. Soon there will be chaos of ideas in the universe, confusion of sciences and theories, and after that chaos light will come to you.

**05-133-073** The harvest that you present to Me to this day is one of sorrow and scant recognition of My law, and I have not given you this cup to drink. I have told you that if you sow wheat, you will gather wheat; but you must take care of the seed that you sow. Today is the time of harvest, and each one will reap his harvest. Then the earth will be clean and man will start a new life and I will be very close inspiring his heart. It will be the reign of peace, of which I have spoken much to you, beloved disciples, and for which I am preparing every spirit.

**05-135-005** The material world, the planet, is not close

but the end of that world of errors and sins, of darkness and bad science, will come with the light of My doctrine, and on its rubble I will build a new world of progress and peace.

* + 1. These wars of ideas, these contests that you are now witnessing, and these events that you have on a daily basis, do they not tell you of something that is approaching, do they not make you sense that a time is coming to an end and that a new era is beginning to spread its light?
    2. I only want you, the witnesses of my word at this time, to stand firm in the moments of trial, which will precede the establishment of my law, of my kingdom among you; then I will be in the likeness of the hurricane, under whose force the earth and the seas in which it dwells and agitates

They will have to curl up and stir in their own entrails, so that they will expel from them all that is impure in their depths.

* + 1. Do not fear when these manifestations come; You must understand that the beginning of the end of an era has begun and that the dawn of a stage of peace is approaching.
    2. Wickedness, injustice, pride, slavery, ignorance, earthly power, will succumb, to give way to the establishment of the reign of love, light and peace among men. You will not falter, you will not extinguish your lamp, even if you feel that the trial is very hard and that the cup you have to drain is very bitter; on the contrary, you must light and fan the flame of hope, as the soldier does in the heat of battle, when he feels that he is dominating the enemy and that victory is near. *AP 12:7*

**05-138-034** Disciples: Be strong that you may resist the unbelief of men, so that persecution, slander, or attacks may not cause you to faint; my word will shake the spirit of mankind. The theologian will be compelled to consult his science, the philosopher will scrutinize his greatest teachers, and every sect or religion will be deeply moved by my new revelations. Then the battle of ideas will arise, because while some awaken to the truth, others will want to remain in their fanaticism and in their traditions and will fight against each other. In the midst of this struggle, the voice of my true disciples must be heard, saying to the unbridled mobs: Do not turn the fruit of life into an apple of discord.

**05-139-014** A new war is approaching, in which all the powers and forces of man will take part, and it is necessary that the children of this people, who have to live in this trial, know how to cross it with their banner of truth, leaving a deep mark of spirituality.

**05-139-015** Scientists, theologians, sages, philosophers, all will prepare for that great struggle in which lies and evil will be destroyed, and good and truth will emerge victorious.

**05-139-017** You will see men and women spring up on the roads, and in the streets, and in the villages, proclaiming that they are sent from God, saying that they are prophets or emissaries; and from now on I say to you, be careful, that you may know how to recognize them by their works. Never say that you are prophets, seers, or apostles, but in your works always give proof of my grace, of all that I have entrusted to you, and of the doctrine that I have deposited in your heart; Then it will no longer be your lips that say whether you are prophets or apostles or disciples of mine, but your brothers will say it by the works they see you doing. I tell you again to remain in prayer, until you see that peace returns to the peoples and joy to all the homes of the world.

**05-141-044** The gates of the beyond will be opened and legions of troubled spirits will ravage the regions and possess men. Then, in the face of the impotence of men of science, my humble peasants will rise up, giving proofs of my power, by means of which many will believe. I have announced to you for a long time

all these prophecies, yet you remain deaf and even blind. You are ungrateful, fickle, and fickle.

**05-141-073** All the pain caused by men will be gathered in a single cup that will be drunk by those who originated it; and those who were never moved by pain will now tremble in their spirit and in their matter.

**05-141-074** That hour is approaching, when you will see that the people are moved by strange and surprising events. You will know of men who were great in the world and who will abandon their peoples and nations, to seek peace with their conscience in the desert, in solitude; others, who have been remarkable for their hatreds and ambitions, will surprise the world, because they will speak words of love and peace; it will be because my light will envelop them and my Spirit will speak on their lips.

**05-141-082** Alert, disciples. Be prepared not to be surprised because you will be fought with words, with deeds and through books. Weapons and slander will be prepared against you. You will also witness a battle of ideas, doctrines and theories. Theologians will try to scrutinize beyond where they have searched; philosophers will launch new ideas into the world; men of science will proclaim their knowledge as the only truth. The fanatics of religions will rise up in factions to throw themselves against each other.

* + 1. I am strengthening your spirit to withstand the coming struggle, for great will be the battle of ideas, doctrines, and beliefs. Truly I say to you, when persecution breaks out against the spiritualists, new apostles will arise full of faith and courage. They will be the ones who proclaim that I have indeed been with you at this time and will be pioneers and prophets in their peoples. From among them will arise those who write my inspirations, those who analyze my Doctrine, and those who contemplate spiritual visions.
    2. In this time I will manifest the same in men as in women, in young people as in children and in the elderly.
    3. Everyone will receive revelations, manifestations, and looks, for it is written that every eye will see me.
    4. I have presented myself where the man of science works and he has been amazed by my presence. I have surprised the armies in the midst of combat, stopping their advance by means of the elements. I have manifested myself by pouring out my charity in desolate homes where there was no bread; a young man has arrived at the doors of the houses carrying a loaf of bread in his hands and men and women have asked themselves: Who is it?
    5. Study my Work, disciples, because you will have to be strong so that, when all the visible and invisible elements have been unleashed, you will bear witness to my Doctrine of love. Seven gifts I entrusted to you at this time for the development of your spirit and for the fulfillment of your mission, here they are: Guide, foundation stone, spokesman, faculty, seer, golden feathers and column. But it is not the first time that I have bestowed these gifts on the people of Israel; also when you crossed the desert in pursuit of the Land of Promise, I gave you those same gifts. Moses was a guide and at the same time transmitted my word and expressed my

will to the people; in their hands I placed the foundation stone of my Law, which is the foundation that you must raise in your hearts. The tribe of Judah was the strong pillar that sustained the courage and encouragement of the multitudes. The tribe of Levi was the legion of spiritual peasants who were empowered by Me to keep their faith in the Lord aflame. History, prophecy and revelation were written by hands predestined for this purpose, and under my inspiration the prophets contemplated the future with the eyes of the spirit.

* + 1. There are no new gifts at this time for your spirit, you carry everything in you from the moment you sprang from Me.
    2. The days are approaching when I will reveal to you the great teachings that you did not know, for it will not be men who reveal them to you. It is true that in the bosom of every religion there are My envoys, but they will not be the ones who open my arcane, much less can they be those who, without being destined for that mission, have taken it of their own free will. Those whom I have sent for this service, have wisdom for inspiration; Those who are not my servants have taken knowledge from books. While some pray and love, others read and study, but the mind will never attain to the elevation of the spirit. The former, when they speak, persuade, move, caress and heal. The latter surprise, admire, but do not console or save.

**06-148-059** Soon you will see a new war coming to this world in which your faith will be in danger. All will fight to defend their belief, all will say that they possess the truth, and in this combat the spirit of men will awaken and become sensitive to my influence, and you will all be forced to study my Law and my revelations. The books will be scrutinized by the sects as they have never been before, and all will question me, some as a Judge, others as a Master. That will be the time for which you must be prepared and make my teachings known.

**06-150-012** Men of science, after a time of trials in which they will suffer very great confusions, when there is light in their spirit and they listen to the voice of their conscience, will discover what they had never dreamed of.

**06-150-013** Again I say to you: watch, because in the time of the struggles of creeds and doctrines, of religions and sciences, many men will believe that the knowledge that books have given them will be the weapon with which they can defeat my new disciples, knowing that you do not carry books. When Jesus preached to the multitudes, he did not speak to them of teachings learned in books; however, he gave a lecture of wisdom, proof of which he gave from his childhood, appearing in the bosom of the doctors of the law, to confuse them and make them mute with their questions and leave them astonished with their answers. Jesus' knowledge came from the Divine Spirit, who revealed everything to him.

**06-151-071** Man is not yet inclined to the side of good, justice, and reason; men still rise up judging the cause of their fellows; they still believe that they can do justice. Do you not think that instead of judges, they should be called murderers and executioners?

**06-157-007** Men of science will be touched by Me. Many strange diseases will appear and you will not know how to cure them; They will be powerless to soothe the pain. Only those who rise spiritually will have the power of healing. There will be ministers who, full of longing to be spiritualized, will adhere to the people of Israel. Many who have been first will be last. Of many institutions and churches that have not been built on the foundations of love, not one stone will be left upon another. I am clearing the fields, and I do not want the tares to grow along with the wheat.

**06-158-015** Humanity, spiritually, is divided into religions, sects, doctrines and ideologies, and I will demonstrate the power of My word by uniting them. Although I have already told you that before this happens, the world will be cleansed and the spirits will tremble like the forests at the blow of the hurricane. Watch, for you, though ignorant and humble, possess the light with which you will be able to deliver from darkness those who walk among them like blind, showing them a clear sky and a better future.

**06-158-058** But humanity wants even more proof, and it will come. From these trials many hearts will come clean, and many of the spirits will be free. The war of ideas, you have not yet suffered, must arise and spread, so that those who are asleep may wake up and those who are stationary, may come out of their routine and advance along the path of restitution. My name and my word will be taken as weapons and with them men will be wounded; but I tell you, it will not be my name or my word that will strike or put to death, but it will be the intentions with which men wield them.

**06-160-030** But truly I say to you, when I see my people ready, I will make known to them the hour when they should rise up to fight the light against the darkness. And if you are strangers, think calmly that this is not the first time that man has repudiated my seed. From the earliest times, man has cut branches from the Tree, to plant them as he has willed, not knowing later what their origin was, and I want you to know that in essence that tree is Me, in My Work over which man must not exert any influence, but only receive its benefits and propagate its seed.

**06-160-041** Verily, all the calamities that have broken out in this season were foretold to you; but not because they were foretold to you, do you think that your Lord brought them to you as a punishment; on the contrary, in all times I have warned you against evil, against temptations, and I have helped you to rise from your falls; moreover, I have placed at your disposal all the means that are necessary for you to that you may be saved; But you must also recognize that you have always been deaf and unbelieving to my calls*. Isaiah 44:7.*

**06-160-065** I am going to prove to mankind that their problems will not be solved by force and that as long as they make use of destructive and murderous weapons, however terrible and strong they may seem, they will not be able to make peace among men; on the contrary, they will bring about greater hatred and desire for revenge. Only conscience, reason, and sentiments of charity can be the foundations on which the era of peace may rest, but so that this light may shine in the

It is necessary that they should first drink to the last drop of the chalice of bitterness.

**06-161-022** The new Sodom is in all the earth and a new purification is needed; the good seed will be rescued and with it a new humanity will be formed. On fertile lands watered with tears of repentance will fall my seed, which will germinate in the hearts of future generations, who will know how to offer their Lord a higher worship.

**06-167-003** That fire will be kindled by men with their wars of ideas, creeds, philosophies and sciences; it is the war that is approaching by leaps and bounds. There, in that fire that will be kindled by their own ambitions, passions and hatreds, they will find their purification. This is what they have wanted, this is how they have demanded it. *Rev.16:1-21*

**06-167-004** How is it possible for men to love each other as brothers, if they have not come to "cleanse their hearts"? It takes a great trial in the world that they may come out of it cleansed, for pain purifies*. Rev. 14:15-20*

**07-182-010** Do not forget to pray for the peace of the world, because great disasters threaten it. But do not want to penetrate into my high judgments; let Me wisely cut down the bad trees and rigorously touch the institutions.

**07-182-037** Peace is not in the nations; apparently there is stillness in the minds of men, but war is threatening the east. Indeed, war will break out and the world will be in desolation. This will soon happen. **07-182-038** My elements will be unleashed and devastate regions. Men of science will discover a new planet and a shower of stars will illuminate your world, but this will not bring disasters to humanity, it will only announce to men the arrival of a new time.

* + 1. I come to make these prophecies known to you so that you will not be surprised when they happen.
    2. Even with my elements you will have to identify yourselves, for they too are my servants and instruments of my justice. Great disasters will be seen in the world, which will worry men of science, who will look for the cause of all this in nature itself. It is the scientist who seeks its existence in the cells, ignoring the essential, that is, the kingdom of the Spirit, the first and only source from which everything that exists comes.

**07-197-003** After my departure in the Second Era, John, my disciple, contemplated in his ecstasy the age in which you are living, the dangers in which humanity would be involved, the calamities that would befall the world, the struggles and strife of men and the peace that would come after all this. It was also revealed to him how that revelation or prophecy should be written, so that it might be made known in all the earth.

**08-218-033** After my departure, there will be cleansing in this people; it will be in the midst of world strife and strife, after which peace will come and misery will flee.

**08-218-034** Be strong, for in the time of struggle you will be persecuted and harassed. Work and bread will be denied to you. But then will I manifest my mercy and my power in you, for you will not feel hunger, your face

it will never be changed, nor will you become needy. Then your spirit will reminiscence the path to the promised land through the desert, in the First Time; and he will remember that at his thirst the rock was opened, to offer him the freshness of its waters; when the scorching desert sun burned you, the clouds, like a mantle, covered you and when famine and scarcity threatened, manna descended as a message of love from your Father.

**08-219-022** You live in times of chaos. Only those who manage to spiritualize themselves in these times of trial can survive the pain, the confusion, the coming storm. Only those who rise above all material vanities, human miseries, will be able to resist the universal chaos with serenity and calmness, and they will be like castaways in the middle of the ocean who manage to cling to a tree, which will be faith in my love.

**08-219-024** But what is that chaos, that tempest, that trial that is coming? They are the dregs of the cup of bitterness that humanity has not yet drunk. It is necessary that man, who has prepared that chalice with his deeds through the ages, drain it to the last drop, so that it may know his own work and its fruit. *Gal. 6:7,8.* **08-219-025** Blessed people: Those men who rise up full of greatness and predominance in the nations, in the peoples of the Earth, are great spirits invested with power and possessors of great missions. They are not at the service of my Divinity; they have not put their greatness and their gifts at the service of love and charity; they have formed his world, his law and his throne; their vassals, their domains and everything they can aspire to. But when they feel that the throne trembles before trials, when they feel that the invasion of a powerful enemy is approaching, when they contemplate their wealth and their names in danger, they rise up with all their strength, full of greatness, earthly vanity, hatred and ill-will, and they throw themselves against the enemy, regardless of whether his work, his idea leaves behind only the trace of pain, destruction and evil. They seek only the destruction of the enemy, to erect a greater throne, to have greater dominion over the peoples, over wealth, over daily bread and over the very lives of men.

**08-223-056** This nation that you inhabit will fulfill a great mission in this time and in times to come. In the greatest pain and in great trials, it will be a bulwark, it will give light and peace and it will be sustenance for other peoples. His heart will be stripped of selfishness and expediency, becoming charitable and fraternal.

**08-228-055** You are like the thousand-year-old trees, which show the innumerable cracks of their cracks as a trace of their struggle against time and hurricanes; the light of their spirit has not yet shone fully in man. I love you very much, however, the fury of the elements will continue to plague humanity because it has challenged them and its effects will be destructive. It is the war that materialistic man will unleash and this will bring desolation among the peoples, who will weep bitterly and who will be able to console them? Listen: humanity will receive one alert after another, the unleashed elements will come upon the planet and devastate entire places, then you will realize that you have not fulfilled your promise.

the spiritual Work, which you have done nothing, I speak to the whole Christian world.

*Rev.16:1-21.*

* + 1. If you were fertile soil, the seed would have already germinated in you, but you are barren soil that does not bear fruit. How are you going to give it the tenderness it needs when only contempt, reproach and harshness emanate from your heart? Who will listen with emotion to the woes of men? Who will be the shelter of those who suffer? It will have to be I, through my interpreters, who console those who suffer. Nevertheless, I say to the Christian world: Open your hearts, so that at least you may receive the cry of humanity. Make an effort to counteract the effects of wars and calamities, for in truth what has happened so far is little for what is yet to come. Human pain has not yet reached its greatest degree and you must, as Christians that you claim to be, prove that you are. If you do not try to be one now, when are you going to get up to fulfill your mission? *Matt.13:18-22*.
    2. In the space resound the desperate echoes of pain, of your brothers. If you were to contemplate what goes so far, you would regret your lack of fulfillment, and then you would do something for the good of your fellow men. There are beings in the spiritual valley who weep and beg for men who are blinded by their selfishness and also for the calm of the storm that hangs over this world. Like them, I want to see you turned into balm, into caress, into light, into piety. Remove from your hearts the indifference that distances you from the human family, and observe that death is passing through this world that will devastate the greater part of its inhabitants. Sickness of the spirit and body reigns. There are bodies that heal with material medicines, others that cannot be cured because the spirit is the one that is sick.

**08-236-029** This whirlwind world will reach its peak of confusion and then enter little by little, into an era of perfection.

* + 1. Man will not be able to say that he found in Me an obstacle to his science or an enemy of his ambitions and longings for greatness, because I let him go to the end, to the limit, because you know that everything human has a limit. He created a world to his idea and he destroyed it himself, because its foundations were not firm, what can he blame me for? But when the pain is more intense and his heart is horrified by the result of his works, then he will cry out for mercy and forgiveness, because until that moment the spirit will break the prison in which he has been imprisoned, to escape in search of the One whom he had forgotten or who, if he ever remembered him, it was to challenge his power.
    2. Man will know My justice, not vengeance, people, because if that feeling existed in Me and overflowed over humanity, instead of purifying it I would stain it and My justice is to restore purity to your spirit. **10-278-028** Behold how while men are preparing their destruction, I have everything ready for their salvation and resurrection, even if to do so I have to go through a crucible of immense sufferings, necessary to strengthen the spirit in its repentance and in its purpose to remain faithful to the law.

**10-278-029** My love will save everyone, I will give everyone the opportunity to return to Me and then you will know that the Almighty and the absolute victor is Me, but I will not reign over the vanquished, nor over the dead, nor over the humiliated: My triumph will be true because I will reign over overcomers.

**10-292-31** When the time comes, I will present My people to mankind, and neither will the Master be ashamed of his disciples, nor will the disciples deny their Master. That instant will coincide with that of the war of ideas, from which Spiritualism will emerge as a breath of peace, as a ray of light. *Rev.16:14.*

**10-300-033** A new war is about to break out in the world. It will be a war unlike any that humanity has suffered. War of ideas, of philosophies, of doctrines, of ideologies, of beliefs, and of religions*. Rev. 12:7*

* + 1. Behold, this humanity has never offered me fruits of peace; From its beginnings it has lived in wars, incessantly striving to attain insane ideals, to live in debauchery and to feed hatred and shame. That is the fruit that men offer me and now those strife are not yet over. Humanity is preparing to undertake its greatest struggle, it is preparing its most powerful weapons, the weapons of its understanding.
    2. Men walk towards their own destruction. The beings of the Beyond stir upon them, some are emissaries of my love and inspire men with peace, justice, harmony; the others only inspire hatred, wars and reveal to men of science, the means of destruction, which the human brain alone would not be able to discover. These events, long ago I prophesied to men through my apostle John, so that they would be watching and praying; but they have only slept and there are the enemies of peace, who fight in the heart of humanity to lead it to the abyss; therefore I make you my emissaries of love, so that you may be united to the legions of peace and that good may triumph, so that with your works you may collaborate in the fulfillment of John's prophecy.
    3. When that time of struggle arrives that I have announced to you and in which you will have to cross provinces, countries and tides, do not allow yourselves to be frightened by the din of wars, nor allow your courage to falter in the presence of death; but you must spread the wings of your ideal of peace, so that this prayer may cover men; You must make use of all the gifts of your Spirit, so that you may sow My seed of love.
    4. My manifestation at this time has made you know how great the struggle and the trials that await you will be: Will your love overcome the harshness of men? Verily I say unto you, My peace shall conquer; but I will not impose it by force, it will come through the conviction emanating from my teachings, and when it penetrates the heart of the son most obsessed with evil, that heart will have finally reached peace.
    5. The Master tells you: a pain will come greater than all the pains and sins of men, that pain will be the cup of their repentance, before it, they will bow their necks and when they receive my forgiveness and my balm, my servants will confess

**11-314-021** Materialism, pride, and pride will be cast down, and confusion will come among men. *Isa.2:11:22:5.*

**11-314-022** The wise will doubt their wisdom, the men of science, believing they have found the goal, will find an unfathomable arcane. The elements will turn against the scientists, because they have not been used with love and there will be chaos among men. *Mi 7:4. Peter 3:10*.

**11-315-052** Day after day signs appear and events arise that speak to you of the end of an Age.

**11-315-064** While I say to some to gather all the fruit of their works so that the fire may destroy them, to others I say to gather their seed and protect it, so that when the day of justice passes, that seed will continue to spread as a seed of life.

**11-318-032** The great cataclysms of the spirit and the darkness that originate the doctrines of materialism, prepare the chalice of bitterness and great events for humanity.

* + 1. **From** the earth you have gathered its flavor. She is for you like a fountain of blessings, who has always given you sustenance, the paradise of joys, and at the end of your earthly life, she has opened her bosom to welcome you with love; but while in human life you found beatitude in your beginning in this world, your spirit, finding itself in the Third Era, is still struggling to achieve peace. But if in the beginning I shook this planet with the elements of Nature to offer it to you as a paradise of blessings, at this time, it will again be my elements that shake you, it will be my perfect justice helping the spirits to obtain their freedom. Thus I will manifest myself in the bosom of religions, sects and institutions, destroying their hatreds and vengeances that have divided men for lack of spiritual unification.
    2. These events await humanity; Watch and pray, disciples, for these trials many of you will behold. You will see the doctrines of materialism stirring up enveloping men, making them cry out anguished woes of pain.
    3. I do not want to frighten you with this warning, but to warn those of you who dwell on Earth in this time of trials. All this must happen in order that all spirits may attain their salvation.
    4. If for the moment the world is so blind that it cannot see the light of truth, nor can it hear my call in the depths of its being, you pray and gain ground spiritually, for at this moment you would not be heard, because all peoples are consecrated to prepare to destroy and defend themselves.
    5. Men will still be more blinded, when despair, hatred, terror and pain reach their limits.
    6. Nor would that be the right time to deliver my message, because you would be like criers in the middle of a desert, no one would pay attention to you.

**11-323-031** Thus a work of purification is being carried out in this humanity, in which man, without realizing it, has offered himself the chalice that will restore him to his purity.

**11-323-036** I have told you to raise your prayer for the time being, that is, to begin by acquiring a true knowledge of the mission you are going to fulfill; to exercise your heart through the practice of charity, to gradually give sensitivity to your being, striving to combat your selfishness that is the fruit of materialism. Then spirituality will penetrate you.

**When** that great final trial approaches, you will speak to your brethren; your words will break the silence into which this humanity will fall, confused for a moment by that great trial. It will be the voice of Israel that will rise up speaking to the world and announcing to it what I have promised: Peace to men of faith, power and strength to everyone who rises up with a pure ideal. To encourage you, I will put my words on your lips, my inspirations in your hearts, so that you can guide this humanity with certainty. You have been prepared much. In each of my lessons, I have opened before your eyes an infinite path of ideals, of spirituality*. Dan.12:1. Matt.24:21. Mark 13:19. Rev.7:14; 2:15 PM, 20*

**11-324-008** Be prepared, people, because many ideas are going to arise from all hearts, your thoughts are going to clash and you are not going to find affinity among humanity. It is the time of struggle announced. While some rise up defending my Truth and propagating my Doctrine, others will want to destroy it, they will want to make stone after stone fall from this Work, which I have built in the heart of the people of Israel.

**11-324-009** Some will rise up in fanaticism and ignorance, for each one will have analyzed according to his understanding; but I, the Light, will descend to you to lead you; I, Justice, will make the truth shine in the hearts of those who have listened to me with preparation.

**11-324-017** Are you ready yet? Have you prepared to imitate me? Truly I tell you that you lack nothing, that you have already reached spiritual maturity and from this point you can practice and offer me the first fruits of your fulfillment, while a large part of humanity remains asleep; while waiting for the touch or the shake that will awaken it.

**11-324-022** I am going to grant you a time of peace, a time of distance from your earthly life, so that you can study and then, prepared, begin your mission. When that time comes, do not let it go unnoticed, do not devote this time that I am going to give you to the life of the world. I will give you in addition what is necessary for sustenance and for the spirit all that you need.

**11-324-043** So I'm preparing you for the hard times. Your words must break the silence into which humanity is going to fall, overwhelmed by calamities, confused by the diversity of ideas that will arise among the spiritual guides of different sects and in that day of anguish, that you do not know how much

it will last, a voice will be raised in every spirit saying, "Peace to men of good will," and those who feel faith in their hearts will be saved, those who remain with their lamp burning, and they will feel great power in themselves.

**11-328-034** I will let you go in all the ways of the world, as well as your children, disciples also of the Holy Spirit, and their children will bear my seed; and truly I say to you, that not three generations will pass after yours, in which this humanity has not been moved to its deepest fibers, before Spiritualism, before the coming of the Holy Spirit, before extraordinary facts, some that I have verified among you and others that I have reserved for tomorrow. In this way you will abolish the reign of evil. That power will be broken by your works of love and justice.

**11-335-014** Do you think that Joel, one of the great prophets of the First Era, understood what he announced to the multitudes? Remember that he said, "And it shall come to pass that the times shall come when your children shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall have revelatory dreams. There will be wonders in the sky and great signs on the earth, the sun will turn black and the moon like blood; steam and smoke will rise from the earth, and then the great day of the Lord will be very ready to come. *Jol.2:28-31.*

**11-335-015** The prophet did not understand the significance of what he spoke, but he did it truthfully; he was my conduit and spokesman, his spirit was clean and his mouth dignified, and the prophecy was like crystal clear water that flows from the spring and is not stained through its course. Thus that message reached the hearts of men and is kept clean. Some have interpreted it in one way, others in another, and I truly say to you, that that great prophesied day is about to come and events are justifying the words of the prophet.

**12-348-043** All this you will have to reveal to the world, Israel. In this time when different ideologies have arisen, sect will rise up against sect, religions will fight among themselves and you too will be ignored, but being the children of the light of peace you will say to them: The truth exists in the content of the Third Testament, there is the testimony of the presence and coming of the Lord in this time. You will show mankind this Book and bear witness to its truth, by your observance of my Law.

**12-348-050** For a moment I will let the world do its will, but then mine will be done in the Universe. Watch and pray in the face of the pain that humanity hastens, because the years have passed and time has surprised you. I have shown you the path on which you must travel and I have given you everything you need, because I have watched over your spirit. I have fed him with the bread of eternal life, and I have awakened him from his sleep so that he may recognize his mission and feel his responsibility within my Work.

**12-352-056** Do you not think, beloved people, that it would be better for you to announce to humanity my presence in spirit in this Third Epoch and not the unleashed elements, the unleashed storms, the earthquakes ravaging cities, the seas devastating the earth and the earth becoming

sea? Do you not think that it would be more spiritual and more human on your part to anticipate events, with your fulfillment of love and charity?

**12-359-006** Of what is to come upon this world after 1950, you know little, but I warn you by telling you that that bitter chalice which humanity is drinking, still reserves in its depths the dregs and that the pain will still grow, but will be removed later, when its atonement has come to an end, and a new chalice of sweetness is offered to it.

# THE GREAT TRIBULATION

**01-011-077** Many calamities will come upon humanity; in Nature there will be upheavals, the elements will be unleashed. The fire will devastate regions, the waters of the rivers will burst out of their course, the seas will change; There will be regions that will be buried under the waters and new lands will appear. Many creatures will lose their lives and even beings inferior to man will perish. Everything will be upheaval and confusion and if you do not prepare yourselves from now on, you will be weak in trials and you will not know how to give strength to others and thus you will not be able to leave a good example to future generations, who will have to communicate from spirit to Spirit. If you do not prepare their way, they will seek me by the path of science and not by the path of spirituality, and this is not my will. *Rev 16:1, 21.*

**02-032-014** After 1950, the year in which my communication in this form will end, humanity will have great trials. Nature will suffer upheavals, everything will be shaken, there will be disorganization in all orders. Prepare yourselves and at that time help the weak, for many will succumb in such trials.

**02-032-030** At this time I announce to you the trials that will be; three-quarters of the earth will disappear, pain will call all men and the world will suffer great rigors. But if you prepare, by one of you a region will be saved. The knowledge that man has attained will not suffice to cure the strange diseases that are to appear; You will then understand that you have to rise beyond the earthly to heal and remedy evils. Israel will deliver mankind from great calamities, but how much you have to prepare to fulfill your destiny. The apostles of this time will go from region to region carrying the "good news" and their gifts will be like an inexhaustible fountain that overflows its benefits in all men.

**02-051-021** A world test is coming and I want my people to be prepared, so that in the midst of the storm, they will be the beacon of hope that illuminates the route of the shipwrecked. Truly, truly, three-fourths of the earth will be touched, they will be washed away by pain; Listen to me, people, for you will have to bring these words to all your brothers*. Rev. 16:19; 18:1-3.*

* + 1. Look at the trail of pain that war is leaving and men do not want to awaken from their lethargy, but soon events will arise in the world that will shake humanity and make it change its course.
    2. The elements will cry out for justice and when they are unleashed they will cause portions of land to disappear and become sea and seas to disappear and in their place the earth will arise. AP.17:20.
    3. Volcanoes will erupt to herald the time of judgment, and all Nature will be stirred and shaken. Pray that you will know how to behave like good disciples, because that will be the propitious time when the Marian Trinitarian Spiritualist Doctrine will spread in hearts. *Rev.8:8; 16:18.*

**03-065-031** A new flood will be unleashed which will wash the Earth of human wickedness. He will overthrow the false gods from their altars, he will destroy stone by stone the foundations of that tower of pride and iniquity, and he will blot out all false doctrines and

all absurd philosophy; but this new flood will not be of water as at that time because the hand of man has loosed all the elements, both visible and invisible, against it. He himself pronounces his sentence, punishes himself and justice is done.

* + 1. Epidemics will break out in the world and a large part of humanity will perish. They will be strange and rare diseases, against which science will be powerless. Rev.16:2.
    2. The universe will be cleansed of weeds. My justice will separate selfishness, hatred, insatiable ambitions. Great phenomena will appear in nature.
    3. Nations will be devastated and regions will disappear. It is a wake-up call for your heart. *Matt. 24:21 and Mark 13:19*

**08-232-050** You will pray and ask for this world, which will have to pass the greatest of its trials and will have to drain a very bitter chalice.

**08-232-051** How many today believe they have faith, when they contemplate those calamities, will tremble! How many who believe themselves to be strong, will go to hide their cowardice! I am preparing you so that you will be aware of your actions when the time comes, and you will be able to fulfill the mission I have entrusted to you.

**08-238-024** Three-quarters of the Earth's beam will disappear and only a portion will be saved to be a refuge for those who survive the chaos. You will see the fulfillment of many prophecies. *Rev. 16:19.*

**09-250-053** Do not be confused, because before the Sixth Seal closes, great events will take place, the stars will give great signs, the nations of the earth will groan, and three parts of this planet will disappear, and only one will remain in which the seed of the Holy Spirit will sprout as new life. Humanity will begin a new existence united by a single Doctrine, a single language and the same bond of peace and fraternity*. Luke 21:25. Matt.24:5-21 and Mark 13:19.*

* + 1. Do you see how Nature, its elements and its forces speak of Me? For she will take care of opening the eyes of humanity to the truth. From its bosom will flow lessons in torrents hitherto contained; from its entrails will emerge voices of justice, in the spaces there will be tremors and the worlds that revolve distant will also send their messages. *Isaiah 34:4,5.*
    2. When all this is and the man of science, with all his power, feels powerless and small to restrain the unleashed forces, which sow justice everywhere, they will recoil in horror from their work, and at last he will exclaim: "Lord, it is You! It is Your presence, it is Your voice, it is Your justice that is manifesting" *(Rev. 6:15-17)*
    3. A day of judgment, fear and repentance for many. The pain will be so great that it will form darkness in men, as if a black mantle of mourning and sadness covered them, and it will be then that prayer will arise from the spirit of humanity. That prayer will be the anguished plea of the prodigal son who crawls, tired and sick, at the doors of his Father's house. *Is.60.2.*

**09-266-066** Blessed be that instant, when men will at last open the eyes of the spirit to the light of truth, because their past will be forgiven and a new sun will shine in their lives, transforming it, regenerating it, ennobling it!

**12-351-064** I announce to you that you will still see the greatest calamities coming upon this world, which will be the consequence of human selfishness and ambition of lack of love and charity. What will you do at that time, Israel, when you see all the forces of nature unleashed, scourging your brothers and sisters? This world will see the presence of great earthquakes. The waters will flow out of their course and parts of the sea will become land and other lands will be invaded by the waters. Men will go out of their regions and even out of their countries in search of salvation. The rains will devastate as in the flood of the First Time, many cities and only a few will escape these rigors*. Rev.16:1,12, 18. Matt.24:37-41.*

* + 1. Soon a time of great events will begin for the world. The earth will tremble, and the sun will bring down upon this world ardent rays that will burn its surface. The continents, from one pole to the other, will be touched by pain, the four points of the Earth will undergo purification, and there will be no creature that does not feel the rigor and the expiation. *Rev.7:1,2;16:8,9.*

12-363-070 When all the elements and all creation give proofs and manifestations of My justice, do not take it as a punishment, it will only be a test that will make humanity that has not heard My word come to recognize its error, after going through confusions and bitterness attributing the commotion of the elements to various causes; but you must not be confused, you must be prepared to emerge triumphant from that test with the true faith, love and charity for your brothers and sisters, which will serve to save the multitudes. *Matt.24:15-22.Mk 13:14-23. Luke 21:20-24. Dan.9:27; ll:31; 12:l, ll. Rev. 7:14.*

# WHAT WILL COME AFTER THE TESTS

**01-001-066** The light of my word will unite men in this Third Era. My truth will shine forth in all understanding, making differences of creeds and cults disappear.

**01-002-75** Men are washing themselves in this time with great pain and from that humanity that is sinful today, tomorrow will emerge the generations that will communicate from spirit to Spirit with my Divinity.

**01-009-029** In the end, all the branches will be joined to the tree, all the nations will be united into one people, and peace will reign on Earth*. Rev.22:1-5.*

**01-015-013** It will be then that the golden calf will be destroyed forever, useless sacrifices will be abolished, and spiritual goods will no longer be the object of gain, which you will not exchange for earthly goods. It will be until man has reached the full evolution of his spirit and knows how to respect in himself the precious gifts with which his Father has graced him from the beginning of his formation.

**01-016-060** The call of love that you are now hearing from the lips of the spokesmen is a precursor of great events for humanity. These messages are glimpses of the wisdom that will manifest itself to men in the future. It is the beginning of the awakening of all spirits. It is the preparation for the Age of Spirituality, the time when you will redeem yourselves in the love of your Heavenly Father.

**01-022-022** Man alone is incapable of receiving my word and modifying his customs, tendencies, ambitions and ideals, that is why I have allowed pain to shake them for a while, but when the chalice is more bitter and they recognize before the judge of their conscience their errors, they will invoke my name, they will seek me, the lost sheep will return to my fold of love, and all my children will be filled with the light of my Spirit to start a new way of life.

**02-029-051** After death, the resurrection to true life will come; after war, peace will be made, and after chaos light will shine in consciences, because I am the light of the world.

**02-032-017** Why do you look at each other as strangers, living in the same home, which is this world, and distinguishing yourselves by races, classes, and beliefs? I promise you that I will erase borders and bring them closer together. Crowns and scepters will fall, power will disappear and wealth too, because it is time for these differences to cease to exist. The day will come when you will all possess the Earth equally. You will go from one pole to the other, without anyone preventing you. Hypocrisy, ill-will, vanity will disappear to give way to love and harmony. And that lament that rises to Me, for widowhood, orphanhood, scarcity of bread, the absence of peace and joy, will be exchanged for a hymn of love and recognition that will flow from all my children.

**02-032-030** At this time I announce to you the trials that will be; three-quarters of the earth will disappear, pain will call all men and the world will suffer great rigors. But if you prepare, by one of you a woman will be saved.

region. The knowledge that man has attained will not suffice to cure the strange diseases that are to appear; You will then understand that you have to rise beyond the earthly to heal and remedy evils. Israel will deliver mankind from great calamities, but how much you have to prepare to fulfill your destiny. The apostles of this time will go from region to region carrying the "good news" and their gifts will be like an inexhaustible fountain that overflows its benefits in all men.

**02-033-043** I come to this planet and there I seek the spirit of man who is the temple of God, and I kindle faith in him by speaking to him of a new world, of a world of peace, which he can reach with regeneration and fraternity. Some feel their hearts beat strongly and make the divine ideal their own; others complain of obstacles and difficulties as excuses for not following me. They lack faith and have not understood that whoever departs from his destiny will have to come to the same point again and again until he has gone all the way.

**02-033-052** Those who were infants yesterday I am turning into disciples, and I bring the disciples closer to Me. I have placed you all on one ladder and have shared in your tribulations. The pain of humanity comes to Me, Elijah strives for the unification of spirit in men. The new tower of Babel has grown in pride and division, but in front of it I raise the tower of Israel with foundations of humility and love. The struggle will be great, but in the end, virtue will defeat sin and peace will be restored. Then those who had been weak will be strong; The blind will open their eyes and it will be the true awakening of the spirit to penetrate into a life of evolution.

* + 1. I tell you again to start being honest with yourself, not to try to deceive yourself, that is, to start loving the truth. The time is approaching, when the great heads of the world will fall, when the nations will feel my divine justice. How much clamor there will be among men! A world of falsehoods, errors and injustices will disappear, so that in its place the Kingdom of God will be established, which is justice and light. For many human works it will be the end, but for the time of spirituality it will be the beginning.
    2. The world that will disappear will be the world of wickedness that you have created, in which the strong oppress the weak; from which the innocence has fled even of children, in which parents do not know their children and children do not know their parents. This world in which the most sacred principles and institutions have been profaned by men, and in which one another, instead of loving one another as brothers, kills one another.
    3. In order for this new Babel to disappear, its wickedness must be nipped in the bud like weeds. The pain will be great, but in that cup the impure will be purified and the blind will open their eyes, death will stop the career of many, but it will not be to exterminate them, but to lead them to true life.
    4. Of the evil deeds of mankind nothing shall remain, but upon the rubble of your past, I will bring forth a new world as a great kingdom

Where humanity is like an extended family that lives in peace, that loves, that feels and thinks about My Law of Love.

* + 1. New generations will populate the Earth and reap the fruits of experience and evolution, both spiritual and material, that their ancestors have left, because from all the past they will select the good fruits.
    2. On the imperfect cults of my Divinity a truly spiritual cult will arise, just as a new science will rise on the materialistic science of the men of the present at the service of fraternity, well-being and peace.
    3. The division of men will disappear, and just as in their discords they distanced themselves from one another, creating languages and tongues for each people, when harmony begins to shine in the world, all will feel the need to understand each other with one language. Verily I say unto you, that charity to one another will make this work easy for them, for it will be based on my command which says to you, "Love one another."
    4. How can it be just that the human species should not understand each other, if even animals of the same species understand each other, even if they are from one region and others from another?
    5. Unite with love inspired by your Father, and He, who is the alpha and omega of all Creation, will inspire you with the universal language.
    6. Just as I have announced to you the war and the disasters that separate humanity, I also tell you that there will come a day when all the nations of the earth will enjoy peace, when men will love each other in Me, and their lives, their work, their works in the world, will be the pleasing worship that rises like perfumed incense from this planet to Me.
    7. You ask me, "Lord, how long will that time come?" And I answer you: When humanity is unstained by pain, repentance, regeneration and the practice of good.
    8. As the spirit of humanity fulfills the covenant it has with its Father, I will in turn fulfill every last of my promises, I will open my arcanum and overflow it upon my children in wisdom, in peace, and in revelations.

**02-039-005** After that gale, you will begin to see a new light shine in your spirit, which will be reflected in all the paths of your life.

**02-042-054** After the earth has been touched from one pole to the other, and every nation, institution, and home has been judged to its root, and mankind has washed away every stain, you will go prepared in my name to carry my doctrine among your brethren.

**02-043-008** Hurry with patience and meekness that cup of bitterness, for your weeping will turn to rejoicing.

**02-046-073** Great spiritual events will be seen in the world, prophets will arise in the nations, the contents of the Seven Seals will be known to all; the light of the Sixth Seal will be recognized as the one that shines at this time, because

in this revelation all men will be united, all the beliefs and lineages of the earth will be fused.

* + 1. After the approaching chaos, men will seek my Father's love and find me waiting for all my children, because in the Third Time, all humanity will recognize me and all will be spiritually united under the same cult.
    2. Men have imitated the prodigal son, but when they have squandered the last part of their inheritance, they will remember the Father and return to Him.

**02-050-039** Just as I announced to you these times of great bitterness, I also say to you, that after this confusion, harmony among humanity will come.

**02-050-040** The proud, the aggrandized, those lacking in charity and justice, will be kept for a time in the hereafter, so that goodness, peace and justice may progress on Earth and within them grow spirituality and good knowledge. For it will not be necessary for you to lead a mystical life to please Me, nor will anyone be compelled to follow Me, for the works that you are bound to offer Me will not be received by Me. Only the offerings of goodwill, sincere impulses, spontaneous love reach Me. Nor do I want you to serve me for fear of punishment, since it is time for you to know that God does not punish His children, therefore, do not offend me any more with your evil judgments.

**02-050-047** A whirlwind of ideas and darkness has long since disunited men. A whirlwind of light at this time will bring you together. The tower of Babel that men built has been destroyed, but in the hearts of peoples and races, that tower of pride has continued to grow. Only a spiritual whirlwind can overthrow it, and that storm begins to shake its foundations and its walls, but when this tower has been destroyed, there, in its place, another will rise, which cannot be destroyed, because its firm foundations will not be of disunity, but of fraternity and harmony.

**02-051-021** A world test is coming and I want my people to be prepared, so that in the midst of the storm, they will be the beacon of hope that illuminates the route of the shipwrecked. Truly, truly, three-fourths of the earth will be touched, they will be washed away by pain; Listen to me, people, for you will have to bring these words to all your brothers.

**02-052-062** In the midst of a storm I have come to you at this time, the iris of peace has not yet shone, the dove has not come with the olive branch, but the moment will come when I, the love of loves, can say to all men: "Here I am"; then all will see Me and unite. Today I am still judging the living and the dead.

**02-055-055** I want you to understand that this nation has a high destiny to fulfill and each of you has a delicate mission. This people will be a fountain of peace and love, from which men of other races come to drink. That time is not far off, but first you will have to get tired of so much fighting between brothers, before you will have to convince yourself of so many lies and falsehoods of which humanity has made a cult. Then they will come to Me and find that Christ, the one who

He died on the cross, lives and comes full of glory and majesty, as he was seen to ascend in the Second Time.

**03-060-008** Broken ties will be united and racial differences will disappear in the face of spirituality, because the worship of the one true God will be one.

**03-060-009** Thus you will begin to form a single family on Earth and I will leave you a great, infinite torch that illuminates the spiritual path of all my children.

**03-060-039** Look at the trail of pain that war is leaving and men do not want to wake up from their lethargy, but soon events will arise in the world that will move humanity and make it change its course.

**03-060-066** People: If I were to give the nations peace in exchange for your regeneration and amendment, would you gladly accept this condition and strive to fulfill it? Think of what I am telling you, disciples.

**03-060-095** My love will melt all men and all worlds. Before Me will disappear the differences of races, languages and lineages and even the differences that exist in spiritual evolution.

**03-061-044** It is you who will be given the wayfarers to contemplate the new Jerusalem, the white and luminous city that is not found on Earth because it is spiritual. Go on, persevere in the faith, walk the path full of bitterness and harshness, until you come to the great gate where you will see me, there I will receive you and show you the greatness of my Kingdom which is the power of my glory; To help you get there I give you my staff of love.

**03-061-046** Thousands and thousands of beings live in despair and anguish, but the time will come when you will see them rise into the light, because their pain is leading them to the path of eternal life. My light descends upon humanity like divine inspiration, but then doubt arises in men and they do not believe that it is the voice of the Lord that speaks to them, because they have not yet understood in what Era they are.

**03-061-071** In my blood you will wash away all your stains, for what does my blood mean, if not my love? I shall see you dwelling in my bosom, at the top of the ladder of perfection, after having crossed the arid and desolate deserts of your restitution, after having crossed the crossroads of passions and delivered you from the waves of the raging sea; the pain and the struggles will pass, and you will finally arrive at the mansion where there is true peace, the joy not foreseen by the human heart and where the light of infinite wisdom shines.

**03-062-058** My charity has built a bridge between my Kingdom and the Earth; that bridge is my people, through which the multitudes will reach the Promised Land.

**03-067-007** Everything is prepared for the final battle, after which a single Doctrine will be established, which will be this truth that I teach you and that I have been revealing to you from time to time, as the law of the spirit, full of wisdom, justice and love.

**03-068-015** This nation where my word has been manifested is not the new Jerusalem that John saw with the eyes of the spirit when he prophesied, "And I, John, saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem coming down from heaven as a bride adorned for the bridegroom."

spiritual city. Its inhabitants will be prepared; from their hearts will flow peace and welcome for everyone who knocks at their doors; From his spirit will spring the light that resolves the conflicts that have enveloped humanity and from his worship will come the example of spirituality and elevation for other peoples.

**03-073-003** Great will be the transformation that humanity will undergo in a short time: institutions, principles, beliefs, doctrines, customs, laws and all orders of human life will be shaken from their foundations.

**03-078-055** If the elements are hostile and unforgiving, it is because there is no harmony between them and men. When mankind lives in accordance with the obedience to My laws with which other creatures live, they will know on this planet the image of eternal life, that paradise which will house in its bosom those who purify themselves and rise up in the way of love that Christ points out at every step.

**03-081-040** Today I say to you: since your eyes have been opened to the light, see how your world, its science, its morals and its religions, are approaching the end of their existence; from all this only the spirit will survive, which will rise on the rubble of its past life to a new spiritual era.

**03-082-045** If men have defiled and profaned the earth, tomorrow with their good works they will dignify this dwelling place, which will be seen as a land of promise to come to it to carry out noble missions. Who then can doubt the conversion of the world?

**03-082-046** I tell you that when this humanity is more against Me because of its impiety, because of its departure from justice and goodness, I will stand on its path full of splendor, as I went before Saul, and I will make My voice heard to him; then you will see how many of those who have inadvertently persecuted Me, they will rise transformed and enlightened to follow me on the paths of goodness, love and justice. To them I will say: stop your plant walkers and drink from this fountain of crystal clear waters. Rest from the hard day to which I have subjected you. Entrust your worries to me and let my gaze penetrate deep into your spirit because I want to fill you with grace and console you.

**04-084-059** The struggle that I announce to you will not be prolonged, peace will soon come, because the light of my justice will illuminate all my children.

**04-086-066** I will bring the flags of the nations, torn apart in combat, all together to form a banner of peace. I speak to you in this way, because I am the God of peace, the Father who wants joy in the hearts of his children.

**04-094-054** My people, humanity: come on my way and I will turn your sacrifice into eternal life, your pain into joy, and when you reach the top of the mountain, you will see my love waiting for you. The world also awaits me, hungers and thirsts for my love, but I will reach all people, for this has been my promise; When the nations are at peace and sin has been exterminated and men love each other as brothers, I will show you the sword with which I have overcome you: love.

**04-095-038** When all my children know that I have manifested myself once again, when my word is analyzed and my commands are fulfilled, the light of the Sixth Seal will be illuminating every creature and you will all be awake. At that time confusion and wickedness will cease, wars will end, and the life of the

Man will be enveloped in my love and in my grace. In hearts only love, mercy and forgiveness will beat. Intuition will be a gift of all and conscience will speak clearly and its voice will be heard and obeyed.

**04-097-020** If in this way the word of the prophets of science, those who foretold the passing fruit of human science, was fulfilled, how will the fulfillment of the prophecies of God's seers be when they announce to you the establishment of a Kingdom of peace, immortal in the heart of humanity?

**04-097-070** The Earth will be clean and those who survive will follow me with the same eagerness of my disciples of the Second Time, but it will be you who will leave the first seeds of spirituality.

**04-102-021** Some of my disciples will lay the first stone; others will have to lay the last, in the most beautiful building that man has ever raised to his Lord.

**04-102-022** That work will be the fruit of spiritual harmony among all mankind. Today you feel very far from being able to produce that fruit, because you recognize that discord reigns among men; however, do not despair, the sickle is approaching that will reap the weeds that have divided humanity, so that after the trial has passed, you may see justice, reason and fraternity shine again.

**04-103-017** My presence thrilled you with joy, and you were instantly comforted. O disciples, do not forget my lesson of this day! Today you have learned that everything you have harvested is the fruit of your works and that after purification you will feel free and cleansed of imperfections. You see many signs that tell you of the great trials that are yet to come upon your planet, and even though you are listening to me you do not want to understand me yet and you have not prayed. Recognize that it is a time of penance and effort for you who know what is to come. You are on the threshold of a new Age, and everything invites you to work. Gaze at the fertile lands, the unspoiled countryside, the pure and life-giving sun and the crystal clear waters. Everything is conducive for you to live, breathe and fulfill your spiritual mission. I speak to you figuratively and thus I present the future to you so that you may study my words and understand my longing for a Father.

* + 1. **From** generation to generation the gifts of the spirit will be made greater and clearer, and these facts, arising weary in the most skeptical and unbelieving, will be the testimony of the truth of what I have preached to you in former times and came to confirm you in this one*. Rom. 12:6.*
    2. Do you see how intensely my word has vibrated during this time, as it has communicated through the speaker's brain? For you cannot imagine the miracle of communication from spirit to spirit when it reaches its fullness.
    3. Do you marvel at the description of a mirage by means of clairvoyance or the prophetic force of a dream? Truly I say to you, you have only just begun to glimpse what others will see in the future.
    4. You have marveled at the gift of intuition and have been amazed at the gift of healing, but you need to leave a good example to the spiritualists of tomorrow.
    5. This is the time foretold by Joel, when men would receive upon spirit and flesh the Spirit of God; but it is only in its infancy, and it is necessary that you, the first disciples, leave good seed, so that your works may be good fruits that will encourage the wayfarers of tomorrow in their journey, and will not be pebbles that they may stumble upon. *Jol.2:28.*

**04-107-020** When the Seventh Seal is closed, along with the other six, this book will also be closed, which has been God's judgment on the works of men from the first to the last. Then the Lord will open a white book to write down in it, the resurrection of the dead, the deliverance of the oppressed, the regeneration of sinners, and the triumph of good over evil.

**This** time will be one of struggle, but when all is finished, mankind will raise a hymn of joy to Me; for at last, after so many strife, the enemies of peace will become men of good will.

* + 1. I want humanity to prepare itself at this time, so that when the last seal is opened, men will realize it and be ready to listen and understand the content of the new revelations. I want nations and peoples to be strengthened so that they can withstand the bitterness of those days.
    2. I will call blessed those who know how to pass the trials of those times and I will give them a reward for their perseverance and their faith in my power, leaving them as parents of a new humanity.
    3. The sins of men will have been erased and everything will look like new. A light of purity and virginity will illuminate all creatures, a new harmony will greet that humanity, and then a hymn of love, for which I have so long waited, will begin to rise from the spirit of man to his Lord.
    4. Mother Earth, who from the earliest times has been profaned by her children, will once again be dressed in her most beautiful finery, and men will no longer call her a valley of tears, nor will they turn her into a field of blood and death. This world will be like a small sanctuary in the midst of the universe, from which men will lift their spirits to infinity, in a communication full of humility and love with their Heavenly Father.
    5. My children will bear my law imprinted in their spirits and my word in their hearts, and if mankind in times past found delight in wickedness and rejoiced in sin, by then they will have no other ideal than good, nor will they find any other pleasure than that of walking in my way. But do not think that for this reason man will renounce his science or his civilization, taking refuge in the valleys and mountains, to make a primitive life; no, he will still have to taste the fruits of the tree of knowledge that he has cultivated with so much interest, and when his spirituality is greater, so will his science; but at the end of time, when man has traveled all that road and has uprooted from the tree the

In the last fruit, he will recognize the smallness of his works that once seemed so great to him, and he will understand and feel the spiritual life, and through it, he will admire the work of the Creator as never before. He will receive by inspiration the great revelations, and his life will be a return to simplicity, to naturalness, to spirituality. There is still time for that day to come, but all my children will see it.

**05-111-016** I have spoken to you for the ages to come; do not be surprised at my words, for truly I say to you, tomorrow they will revive faith and kindle hope in the hearts of many men.

**05-113-032** In the lives of men and women evil has always been above good; I tell you once again that evil will not prevail, but that my law of love and justice will reign over humanity.

**05-116-042** I have suffered when I contemplate the ingratitude of my creatures, and if they have ignored me as Father, I have never denied that you are my children, even if some are stained. I have seen great nations far from Me, given only to their material life, to their problems, without expecting anything from Me. But soon the time of awakening will come, and from children to the elderly, they will occupy their lives in the study and practice of My teaching. Elders will speak sweetly and lead with the light of their experience. Children will amaze the world with the development of their gifts and with their consecration to my work.

**05-117-014** This is the continuation of my lessons, but not the consummation of the times, as man interprets it. The world will continue to revolve in space; the spirits will continue to arrive on earth to incarnate to fulfill their destiny; Men will continue to populate this planet and only the way of life among humanity will change. The transformations that human life undergoes will be great, so great that it will seem to you as if one world were ending and another was born. *Rev.21:1.*

* + 1. I tell you that peace will return, and it will be kept and preserved for a long time in the heart of humanity.
    2. This land will be a fruitful field where my word will flourish and bear fruit, because already the heart of man is hungry for love and thirsting for truth; He is also tired of vain words and doctrines empty of love. That is why he has come to feel that he needs to be taught by a true Master who will reveal to him the spiritual life and prepare him for a higher existence. My Law, always present in the lives of men, is forgotten by them, and that is why humanity is moving towards chaos, hence the human heart is empty and the spirit poor.
    3. Then I will speak spiritually, and my voice will be heard in the conscience of my children.

**05-120-047** My Spirit has poured out on every spirit and My angels are scattered throughout the universe, fulfilling My commands to order everything and return it to its course. And when everyone has fulfilled their mission, ignorance will have disappeared, evil will no longer exist and only good will reign over this planet.

**05-121-016** All of them have drunk bitterness when they realize the incomprehension of a world blind to the truth, of a humanity insensitive to the beautiful and the good. However, I have told you that in this age everything will be

If I have announced to you that everything will return to its course and that all my teachings will be restored to their original essence, you can believe that a time of spiritual splendor is near in this world, although you must not forget that before that happens, everything will be judged and purified.

**05-124-033** The last part of the book, the seventh chapter, is still missing, and is still sealed; when this seal is opened, you will receive the last lesson from spirit to spirit. *Rev.8:1; 14:3.*

**05-124-036** I charge you, people, to announce to the world my promise to communicate with men from Spirit to Spirit. I want you to transmit this light to your children as well, so that they may illuminate their path with the light of hope.

**05-126-044** The time is approaching when new generations full of grace will inhabit the earth bringing a sacred mission: then will be fulfilled my word that says to you: The last will be first and the first last." Each one fulfills in his stage because you do not know if he will grant you to come in the time of peace*. Mt.l9:30;20:16. M.10:31. Lk.13:30.*

**05-128-017** The peace you hope for will come, and it will be as great as the pain has been. The union will also come, but before that I will send announcements that tell you of the nearness of the time when these prophecies will be fulfilled.

* + 1. This new age, because it is that of spirituality, because it is illuminated by the divine light that clarifies everything and teaches you to understand everything, will be called the Age of the Holy Spirit.
    2. The new time has already begun, never to end, because the culmination of this age will be linked to eternity.
    3. Do you not yet foresee the greatness and wonders that the time of light promises you? Do you not rejoice in the thought that the time is near when the world will come out of its darkness and open its eyes to the new day?
    4. Confusions will cease, crossroads will disappear, mysteries will be dispelled, and a bright light, but at the same time sweet and gentle, because it is that of the Divine Spirit, will say to men who have long sought, doubted and tormented themselves: Here is the truth.

**05-135-005** The material world, the planet, is not close to its disintegration, but the end of that world of errors and sins, of darkness and bad science, will come with the light of My doctrine, and on its rubble I will build a new world of progress and peace.

**05-135-007** Great spiritual legions are only waiting for this cleansing among men to incarnate and dwell again on earth. They have a great mission and they expect you to give them your place to take for themselves.

**05-135-052** This is the continuation of my lessons, but it is not the end of the planet. The world will continue to revolve in space; the spirits will still arrive on earth to incarnate to fulfill their destiny; men will continue to populate the earth; Only the way of life will change.

**05-135-053** The transformations that human life undergoes will be great, that it will seem to you as if one world were ending and another was born. Just like in all times

The life of man has been divided into ages or ages, and each of them has been signified by something, either by its discoveries, by the divine revelations it has received, by its development in the sense of the beautiful, which it calls art, or by its science, thus, the time that begins, The era that is already appearing like a new dawn will be signified by the development of the gifts of the Spirit, of that part that you should have cultivated to avoid so many evils, and which you always left for later. *Isaiah 65:17. Rev.21:l.*

**05-135-058** This new time will be called by some the time of light, others the age of the Holy Spirit, others the time of truth; and I tell you that it will be the time of elevation, of spiritual recovery, of vindication.

**05-135-066** Now so much peace and so much material and spiritual well-being seems unattainable to you, because you see all the confusion that reigns around you, confusion that will grow more and more in all areas of human life; but after this stormy night lets the light of the new dawn appear, the earth itself will feel that its new inhabitants come to sow true life with noble works. that they come to restore and rebuild, and that the destroyers, the profane and the wicked have already gone away to find their purification. *Rev.20:1-3*

**05-136-057** Later the time will come when sects and religions will disappear from the world and only the doctrine of Christ, which is love, justice and peace, will remain in the human heart.

**05-141-024** When men know spiritually who they are and know their origin, they will not have enough tears to weep over the faults that through ignorance and pride, their reluctance caused them to commit; but after the purification, my mantle of forgiveness will cover the world and a new era will begin. Do you not think that when there is light in the lives of men and their consciences are enlightened, Will there be a change in your life? Yes, because tribulations, wars, everything that afflicts some and loses others, is due to a lack of spiritual light, that which you can call conscience, justice, love.

* + 1. The time is coming when peoples will arise who will surprise you with their spirituality and the development of their gifts, and when prophets will arise, because the light of my Holy Spirit is above every spirit and every intelligence to reveal to you the time you are living and to designate to each one his mission.
    2. The gates of this nation will soon be opened to give shelter to men and women who will come from foreign nations; all will bring hunger, pain, need, and among you they will find warmth, bread, and comfort. Prepare your hearts to receive them with love.
    3. How many of you will have to penetrate into foreign lands and need to be received as brothers!

**06-146-018** This is what I teach you so that you do not fall into confused sciences, new fanaticisms or superstitions. Hence you were not permitted in the Second Age to know the lessons given in this form, because you did not understand their essence. Christ promised it to you and Elijah came to fulfill it at this time. Spirits will continue to materialize on the world even after 1950, this will serve to make many skeptics believe and many lethargic people to awaken, but

This people must be obedient by letting this form of manifestation end for them at the appointed moment: later these disciples will come to the nations and with a firm hand they will uproot all the grass that has grown among humanity, leaving only the light of experience as fertile wheat. Above the desecration that is done of the sacred, those who teach respect for what is pure will come. And when spirituality is in the heart of humanity, he will feel his thought rise to other worlds, and he will feel them penetrate into his heart, then men will have attained a spiritual elevation that will enable them to feel in their hearts the presence of the Kingdom of Heaven.

**06-148-080** Verily I tell you that the elements of Nature continue to give voice to humanity, they continue to touch men, to test them, to awaken them and to purify them; but it is because of your materialism, because you are sensitive only to what you perceive with the senses of the flesh; but, when there is spirituality on earth, when men have developed their spiritual faculties and are sensitive to what is beyond the material, then you will be able to see how Nature, with all its elements, will calm down, showing absolute harmony and will no longer intervene in what corresponds to your morals and spirituality.

**06-148-081** The material elements will cease to be messengers of the divine, because men will have penetrated into my teachings and will have attained communication from spirit to spirit.

**06-158-056** I will reign then; but it will be in your heart. The peace of the peoples will be entrusted to you and I will inspire you from infinity. Race differences will begin to disappear; the obstacles, hitherto considered insurmountable, will at last be overcome by reason; Equity and good judgment will be in human works, and every man will live in vigil, lest the peace of the world be disturbed.

**06-159-047** It will not be on rubble or corpses that I raise this Kingdom, it will be on fertile soils, fertile by experience and fertilized with pain, there my seed will flourish, there you will see my justice shine.

* + 1. Conclude by understanding that the final combat will not be of brothers against their own brothers, but of good against evil. I will put my sword in the right hand of man, that he may overcome himself and come to the gates of the Land of Promise; but do not expect that Land to be a certain country that you receive as an inheritance, because this new Promised Land you will find within your spirit, in the midst of peace; you will behold the transformation of your world, once uncertain, hostile and miserable, into a prodigal and welcoming land. You will live an existence where there is spirituality, justice and love, this will bring men progress, as a result of having been nourished by true knowledge. Human life will be higher, and as My Spirit manifests itself among the prepared men of the future, a time of revelations will come in all orders, and the wonders and wonders that past generations prophesied to you will be fulfilled.
    2. When the world reaches its new liberation and guided by the light of Elijah, penetrates into that just and good life, you will have here on Earth a reflection of the spiritual life, which awaits you beyond this life to enjoy eternally the peace and light of your Father, but you do ask yourselves, How will all nations come to be united into one people, how were those tribes that made up the people of Israel? I say to you, Do not be afraid, for when you are all taken into the wilderness, trials will unite you, and when this is done, a new manna will descend from heaven to every one of the needy hearts.
    3. My word has fought to keep these hearts away from material complications, selfishness and hypocrisy, also to keep them away from vices and ignorance, that is the only cross that I have placed on their shoulders; But those are the first steps. I have told this people that the day will come when with their gaze, with their words or with their thoughts, they will carry out surprising works. When will these events be? When there is spirituality among you.
    4. The unified thoughts of a multitude will be able to bring down evil influences and knock idols off their pedestals.
    5. The seventh stage is represented by the Father himself. He is the end, he is the culmination of evolution, in him is the time of grace, the Seventh Seal*. AP. 8:I.*
    6. Here is the mystery of the seven seals deciphered, this is why I speak to you that this time is the sixth; Because five of them have already passed, the sixth is the one that is untied and the seventh is still closed, the content of it has not yet arrived, there is still time for that stage to appear before you. When that stage is reached, there will be grace, perfection and peace, but to reach it, how much man will have to cry to purify his spirit!
    7. When purification ceases, temptation will be restrained, wars among men will have ceased, and there will be no disturbance or perversity; then the kingdom of peace and grace will come, humanity will achieve great spiritual progress, and its communication with the spirit of the Father will be direct.
    8. Only I will be able to say where the sixth stage ends and where the seventh begins. You are living in the sixth stage, in the time of Elijah, in the Third Time, and in spite of being bathed in the light of my Spirit that springs from my word, you have not yet divested yourselves of sin, nor have you reached perfection, communicating from spirit to Spirit with my Divinity. But your children, the generations to come, will reach that clarity and will be my disciples who converse spiritually with their Master, they will be true prophets on the roads of the world. They will live in peace and harmony with all laws and will come to create the true abode of man's spirit on earth.
    9. Truly I say to you, in order for these prophecies to be fulfilled, many suns will pass away, many waters will fall from the heavens, many years will pass and be forgotten by men, and many generations as well, but that time will come at last when the Father will crown his Work on this planet.
    10. Bring this teaching, simple and diaphanous as the light of day, transparent as the waters, so that, in the silence of your bedroom, in the seclusion of the night, you may analyze and meditate on what I have revealed to you and may recreate yourselves with its perfection.
    11. Today you will not be able to form an idea of what the world will be like when I fully practice My teaching, when humanity plucks sin from its heart. I know that later there will come times when men and women, from the child to the elderly, will be able to enjoy absolute peace and will experience the joy of living in full happiness here in this world, where so much has been wept and so much blood has been shed. Those men will not want to break harmony with their God for a single moment and they will carry written in their spirit the essence of My Law, with its divine maxim of loving one another*. Rev.22:1-5.*
    12. Therefore you who listen to me understand how necessary it is that you prepare to bring the Good News to your brothers and sisters, so that you do not delay any longer the joy that their awakening will bring them. Think that many of those whom you awaken will do what you could not do, and in turn, those whom they awaken will do more than those who brought them the good news and so on, until the time comes when the people are great, numerous, and on earth can see the fulfillment of my word.
    13. This people brings the mission of spiritually awakening humanity; but when he has fulfilled it, and men realize the time in which they live, you will see a longing for light arise from his heart and from his spirit an ideal of elevation, which will shake human life to its roots and transform the world.
    14. Conscience will be heard and obeyed; The calls of the Spirit will be understood; spiritual longings will be taken into account and respected, and everywhere the fervent desire to know God, to feel Him, to draw near to Him, to sow His truth will shine forth.
    15. These prophecies will be fulfilled among men, when hunger and spiritual thirst have driven them to the limits of their resistance, when, their pride being dejected, they confess themselves before their Lord; when they descend from their thrones, from their tribunes and from their seats, from where they have tried to ignore Me, from where they have judged and denied Me, and repenting of their errors, they turn their eyes to Me and speak to Me as children, to a Father who has been waiting for them for centuries and centuries.

**07-175-076** I gave you the gift of free will and I have respected that blessed freedom granted to my children; but I also put in your being the divine light of conscience, so that guided by it you may channel your gifts; and I tell you that in the struggle of spirit and matter spirit has suffered a defeat, a painful fall, which little by little has been taking him further and further away from the source of truth.

**07-175-077** But his defeat is not final, it is temporary, because from the bottom of the abyss he will rise when he can no longer bear his hunger, his thirst, his nakedness and his darkness. But pain will be his salvation, and hearing the voice of his conscience he will be

He will rise strong and luminous, fervent and inspired, taking up his gifts again, but no longer with that freedom to apply them to good or evil, but consecrating them only to the fulfillment of the divine laws, which is the best worship you can offer to your Father who loves you so much.

* + 1. Seek me with a clean heart, always listening to the voice of your conscience, and truly I say to you, you will soon find me; Before your spirit takes flight, I will have come to you to take you to that mansion of peace that I have promised you; but you must know the path that leads to Me; Your path is traced towards spirituality. To climb to the top, you must pray and work. I do not yet contemplate among the peoples of the earth the holy aspiration to spiritualize themselves. Materialism has not reached the limit allowed by Me; but the end of that stage is near. Then you will eagerly seek to return to the practice of love and charity in order to work with merit the elevation of your spirit.
    2. The darkness that forms sin and confusion will be dispelled and the true law will enlighten all beings.
    3. I am granting you great views that speak to you of the future, so that you can analyze them and be prepared. Bear witness to this to your brethren; but the time will come when men of different races and of different peoples will see in infinity my signs, and this will be consolation for some and happy fulfillment for others who will see in it the fulfillment of my word.

**07-193-018** Before men unite in my law, there will be rumors of war. Humanity will be purified and then the reign of the Holy Spirit will come.

**07-194-033** Life will then change. Religions, morals, sciences, philosophy, all concepts will undergo a great transformation, and men, finally knowing the true meaning of life, will try to approach the fulfillment of my laws of love, justice and charity.

**07-197-045** I come to prepare you because a new stage is about to begin. A time of great spirituality and elevation will be the one that follows this one in which I am giving you my word.

**08-214-069** Today the wheat is still mixed with the tares, but when the tares are exterminated and the wheat sprouts in golden ears, the Era awaited by humanity will come.

**08-218-033** After my departure, there will be cleansing in this people; it will be in the midst of world strife and strife, after which peace will come and misery will flee.

**08-221-030** Yesterday, Israel was a people of the earth, today, it is a multitude scattered throughout the world; tomorrow, the people of God will be made up of all spirits, who in perfect harmony, will form together with their Father, the divine family.

**08-221-057** You must bring my word to all of them with the same purity with which I have given it to you, simple in its exterior and profound in its depth, substantial, full of revelations for all, whether they are wise or rude. And after the great struggles that are going to be waged in the world in search of the truth,

my Doctrine will triumph, a single idea will prevail; the worship of men to the Divinity will be simplified to become spiritual. You will have known all the paths and you will have chosen the shortest way to reach Me.

**08-221-059** You will see the great princes converted to my teaching and leave their reign, their temporal power, to reach that of the spirit, the one that never ends. Thus you will see churches that once looked strong in their pride and vanity collapse, to follow in my footsteps of humility. The hungry will eagerly seek even in the last of my words the Spirit of Truth, the Comforter, the Master who returns triumphant to reestablish his Kingdom in the spirit of men.

**08-221-061** Whenever humanity has been in danger, I have come to save it. Today I am preparing my people to be the bulwark of that humanity that has been engaged in so many struggles, that has fallen into chaos from which it has not been able to rise. When this test has passed, the iris of peace will shine. **08-221-062** Which of you will be on Earth by that time? Who will see that era of peace? Truly I say to you, that day is not far off, and then this world will be an image of the Land of Promise that exists in the hereafter.

**08-221-063** Love, which is your principle and raison d'être, will be in all hearts from which a simple and pure worship will rise and come to Me. **08-222-014** Persevere all in hope, because peace will be very great after that chaos! And the prosperity will be very great, the same Nature that sometimes seems hostile to you, you will see it amiable in its different seasons. The mountains, valleys and hills will boast exuberance and beauty. Trees will be loaded with good fruit and health, well-being and peace will envelop human life.

**08-224-008** After great struggle, peace will come to men. Today you find enemies for your faith, spirituality and good practices, because the environment that reigns is impure and you have not been able to stop the advance of evil, and in truth it is you who are in charge of transforming this world by restoring the health, peace and faith that it has lost.

**08-224-009** In your struggle, you will not be alone. Your God fights first and always. The forces of evil will be bound, humanity will be free and will rebuild its life and faith will return to its heart.

**08-229-010** In this time as in the past, humanity has communication with my Divinity, through you. Through you I trace the path for others and tomorrow all sects and religions will come through it, one by one. Men will become spiritually unified, because only one God exists and in Him you will all be them.

**08-229-071** The Kingdom of peace is approaching and even though you do not know how long it will take for that time to come, I have already begun My Work of moral and spiritual reconstruction. Then this world, which has hitherto been a valley of atonement and tears, will be the abode of advanced spirits.

* + 1. There will come a time when humanity will know how to distinguish the divine light, the wisdom allowed by Me, and will come to recognize that I am the source from which all natures have sprung; that in Me is the seed and the fruit, and

for I have shared with you in all this so that you may live a life worthy of your spirit and of my Divinity.

* + 1. And it is in that time of spirituality that I now proclaim to you, in which men will put their mental strength at the service of the spirit, and science itself will bow before its light. When will that day come? You are preparing the way for humanity to reach this goal, because the Work that I have entrusted to you has a universal mission.
    2. Men, without departing from their duties, from their missions in the world, will put at the service of my divine cause, their knowledge, their strength, their talent and their heart. They will seek wholesome enjoyments, those that are healthy to their spirit and their matter. They will fight for their regeneration and for their freedom, they will not pollute themselves, they will not take what is not necessary. It will be then that evil, frivolity, will disappear from the Earth; Then the spirit will have achieved absolute dominion over its envelope and, still dwelling in matter, will lead a spiritual life of love, fraternity and peace.
    3. That will be the time when wars will disappear, when there will be respect and charity for one another, when you will recognize that you can no longer dispose of the life of a fellow man or your own; you will then know that you are not masters of your life, nor of that of your children and husbands, nor of this Earth, but that I am the owner of all Creation; but that since you are my beloved children, you are also possessors of all that is mine. And since I am the owner and possessor of all creation, I am incapable of killing my creatures, of hurting or causing pain to anyone, why then have those who are not masters of life taken what is not theirs, in order to dispose of it?
    4. When this teaching is understood by men, they will have climbed in their spiritual evolution and this world will be a dwelling place of advanced spirits. You do not know if after this time you will inhabit this planet again. I will point out those who will look to those times of grace, those who will come to contemplate this valley that was once a valley of tears, destruction and death. Those seas, mountains and fields, which witnessed so much pain, will later be converted into a dwelling of peace, into an image of the Beyond. I have announced to you that when the struggles cease, my kingdom will be near you and that your spirit will blossom in virtues; my Doctrine will be present in all spirits and through men and women I will manifest myself*. Rev.22:3-5.*
    5. Spiritual gifts will develop. the gift of speech, of healing and of communication from spirit to Spirit, will become amazing in the men of those times.
    6. Science will not stop in its path, and the scientist will penetrate my Doctrine to study it and will marvel at my revelations, and inspired by them will do beneficial works that will lead to advancement and progress, not only to humanity, but to the spirit of incarnate and disincarnate.
    7. If in times past and in the present my Spirit has rejoiced in contemplating the works of my children, whether spiritual or material, works

beautiful things that have sprung from the heart of sensibility or intelligence, how great will be my joy when it is not only a few who meet their elevated spirit, but humanity as a whole that is practicing love. Then there will be no more tears, mourning or orphanhood in homes because of wars and it will only be faith, health, strength and harmony that will persist in the lives of human beings in those times of happiness reserved for this planet.

**08-232-043** Even if at present it seems impossible to you to cement peace among humanity, I tell you that peace will be made, and even more: that man will practice spirituality. *Rev.22:3*

**08-232-044** Many calamities will befall the world before the establishment of that time: but these sufferings will be for the good of mankind, both materially and spiritually; it will be like a "so far" to the unbridled race of wickedness, selfishness, and lust of men. Thus a balance will come, because the forces of evil will not be able to prevail over the forces of good. Purification has the appearance of punishment without being so, because it always comes to touch the most sensitive, the most delicate and dear; but in reality it is a means of salvation for the spirit that is far from or lost from the path. He who judges materially cannot find anything useful in pain; he who judges that he carries with him a spirit that will live eternally, draws from the same pain, light, experience, temper and regeneration.

**08-233-037** Appointed are those who will have to dwell in the world in these times of probation; and what was a vale of tears, a field of destruction and death, will be made a valley of peace.

**08-233-038** It will be a propitious time for the development and flowering of the gifts of the spirit. Then science will not stand in the way of the advance of the spirit, but I will grant you to penetrate still more deeply into my arcana, where I will reveal to you mysteries for the benefit of humanity.

* + 1. And when humanity is ready, my voice will vibrate in all consciousness and men will see that there is no other power, no other justice and no other wisdom like mine.
    2. Long is the history of this world, long also the journey of humanity, with the struggle of its peoples to reach the zenith, after which came the descent and collapse. How much blood shed by my children with which the Earth has reddened, how many tears of men, women and children!

How many sins and mistakes! But also, how many proofs of love I have received and how much virtue I have contemplated! And after so much living, you have not yet reached the goal of peace and redemption.

* + 1. The last battles with their bitterness and the last whirlwinds are still to come. All the forces still need to be stirred and the atoms to stir in chaos so that, after all this, there comes a lethargy, a fatigue, a sadness and a boredom that will make death appear, and that will be the hour when the vibrating echo of a bugle will be heard in the sublime of consciousness, which, from the Hereafter, may I announce to you that the Kingdom of Life and Peace is approaching among men of good will. And at that voice, the dead will rise, shedding tears of

repentance, and the Father will receive them as prodigal sons weary from the great journey and weary from the great struggle, to seal their spirits with the kiss of love*. Matt.24:21. Mark 3:19 Rev.7:14; l1; 15:20:13.*

* + 1. From that day on, man will abhor war; He will cast hatred and resentment from his heart, persecute sin, and begin a life of restoration and rebuilding. Many will be inspired by a light they did not see before and will rise to create a world of peace. Rev.21:1
    2. It will be only the beginning of the Time of Probation, of the Era of Peace.
    3. The stone age is now distant. The age of science will pass away, and then the Age of Spirit will come to blossom among men.
    4. The Source of Life will reveal great mysteries, so that men may build a world strong in the knowledge of goodness, in justice, in love.

**08-236-029** This whirlwind world will reach its peak of confusion and then enter little by little, into an era of perfection.

**08-236-072** And when my kingdom has been established in the heart of humanity, when temptation has been dethroned and man loves me above all creation, this world will be the dwelling place of great spirits, where men love each other in truth and know how to receive needy spirits with charity in order to regenerate them and fill them with wisdom.

**08-236-073** You do not know now in what form I will manifest myself to the whole world, from 1950 onwards, but I leave you alert, because you will see that the gifts and powers of the spirit will prevail over the senses of the body, and humanity will feel that it is living the new time, the time of communication from spirit to spirit.

**08-238-028** One language I give you to spread my word, and that language is spiritual love, which will be understood by all men. A language sweet to the ear and heart of humanity that will be tearing down stone by stone the tower of Babel that he has raised in his heart, then my justice will cease, because all will understand each other as brothers.

**09-242-058** Everything will speak of Me and I will be speaking to you through all the manifestations of this Nature; the voices that were not heard before, today will be heard and understood. All of Creation will pulse, tremble and be moved to bear witness that the divine judgment is in the Universe. And after having been judged, beings will return to their course, but having taken a step towards perfection. It will be the awakening and rebirth of this humanity. **09-242-059** The light of virtue will be able to shine in this world without anyone extinguishing it; reason will succeed in imposing itself and love will cease to be a word and become a deed. Masters and slaves began to disappear. I will have my disciples in all the earth and they will be light, peace and revelation to the peoples.

* + 1. This world, turned by human ambition and selfishness into an apple of discord, will in the end be shared by all, even if we are not its masters, because when the Owner of all creation calls you, you will obediently leave all your goods.
    2. Humanity is preparing for when those times of light come. When you feel in the midst of trial, do not despair, nor

less to blaspheme; pray, watch and resist. Blasphemy, denial, and imprecations against my righteousness will come from the mouths of the ignorant, whom you will forgive and teach to rise. When in the midst of the despair of men there is silence, you will speak and be heard. Then you will see how those who have so far removed themselves from Me and offended Me, by their repentance will be forgiven like the prodigal son in the parable, but then do not be surprised to see that instead of punishment, forgiveness and caresses were upon them. Rather you will weep with pleasure as you contemplate the feast of peace and love in the world.

* + 1. When the temple of the Holy Spirit rises to infinity from the heart of humanity, there in its bosom, new revelations will emerge that will be greater the higher the spirits rise.

**09-244-030** For the generations of the future this grace is reserved, to whom the knowledge of their past will not make a dent, and you will be to them like an open book before their eyes. It will be those spirits who reveal many mysteries, who come to clarify the life of the spirit through their own material lives, who speak to this world of other worlds and of that long road that is the spiritual path.

* + 1. Give thanks to your Father and rejoice, because you have witnessed the time of restoration, rejoice tomorrow, when you will already contemplate the fruit of your works on earth in the spiritual world. Yes, disciples; This valley of tears and atonement will become a land of peace and spiritual progress.
    2. Until now mankind has not built the true temple to love their Lord. He has elevated many cults, established many rites, and founded many religions; but that temple of the spirit, whose foundations are unshaken, has not raised it up until now.
    3. When that sanctuary is built upon the unshakable and eternal stone of love, truth, and justice, all your differences of creed will vanish and you will see your wars disappear.

**09-264-026** I see sadness in many of my disciples, because you sense that my call will not be long and that when you left this Earth, your spirit did not have the joy of contemplating it in peace. I say to you also: Do not be afraid, for your spirit will rejoice from the spiritual kingdom from which it came, when it sees the times of peace coming to this world.

**09-264-027** The time is approaching when my word of life will flourish in the heart of humanity, when you will see my word fulfilled day by day, and if by then you no longer belong to this earth, from the spiritual abode you will look at everything and testify with absolute clarity and understanding.

**09-264-055** Wake at the foot of the cross of the Third Time. My cup is very bitter; you will ask Me for a drop of that chalice to know its flavor and I say to you from now on: If your life is already very painful, if you are living a life of expiation, rather, sweeten your days, smile with love, enjoy contemplating My revelations that announce to you that after this time peace will come, that everything will be renewed and grace and virtue will be the forces that will move man.

**09-264-056** I am preparing all nations, all homes and hearts, to send my message of peace and union, and after the last battle that mankind will fight, my Kingdom will draw near to the spirit of men, to settle eternally in it. I leave you as fighters of good against evil, so that you may destroy every element of war, every germ of vice or disease. Accompany humanity in this trance and display all your love to alleviate its sorrows.

**09-266-066** Blessed be that instant, when men will at last open the eyes of the spirit to the light of truth, because their past will be forgiven and a new sun will shine in their lives, transforming, regenerating and ennobling them!

**09-266-067** With what respect will man enter the paths of science, after he has drunk to the bottom of the cup of bitterness! and how noble will be the purposes and ideals that inspire him in investigating the mysteries of Nature!

**10-278-029** My love will save everyone, I will give everyone the opportunity to return to Me and then you will know that the Almighty and the absolute victor is Me, but I will not reign over the vanquished, nor over the dead, nor over the humiliated: My triumph will be true because I will reign over overcomers.

**10-292-055** The spirits that incarnate in the humanity of those days will mostly be faithful to good, so that when men inclined to evil arise, however strong they may be, they will have to bow to the light of the truth that they will present to them. Quite the opposite of what is happening now, for the wicked have become more and more numerous, and have made evil a force that chokes, defiles, and envelops the good*. Isaiah 65:18 Rev.21:1*

* + 1. It does not matter that your names are lost, the important thing will be your works, because they will be indelibly imprinted on the path you traced.
    2. Who will be able to erase that trace if my justice is the one that is going to preserve and protect it?

**10-302-013** All the bad seed will be cut off by the root, and only the good seed will respect my justice, leaving this Earth clean once again, because after the test is over, a new life will come for this humanity. To all those whom I have cut off from this life as evil seed, I will take them in spirit to the blessed region that you call the Beyond, I will prepare them, and there they will make up with their own repentance, all their faults.

**10-302-014** There is so much light in the spirits at this time, that only one instant of true repentance will suffice for them to form a firm and eternal resolution to regenerate themselves and to practice My Law; and when all those who were raised up by Me have already reached that preparation, I will return them to this planet, some of them to begin the path again. and others to restore what has been destroyed, and finally to others to conclude with their missions already begun and so in each one, it will be my justice of love. In the early days of mankind, there was innocence and simplicity among men, but as they multiplied, by reason of their evolution and their free will, their sins also increased and went away.

developing more rapidly, not their virtues but their weaknesses before my Law; then I prepared Noah, with whom I communicated from Spirit to Spirit, because I have established this communication with men from the beginning of humanity; but this grace which belonged to a few in times past, will be worldwide and will become universal in times to come. The communication between the Father and his children, the communication through prayer, the inspiration that love gives and the practice of my teachings, will be between all my children.

**10-302-019** And to all this humanity, once again I say: The ark is my Law of love, everyone who practices love and charity with his fellow men and with himself, will be saved. I will bless this virtue and through it, I will make men find spiritually, the ark of salvation in this Third Era, not only the salvation of their human life, but the salvation and peace of their spirit. The time of great trials is approaching, when the struggle of sect against sect, of religion against religion, will be unleashed. *Rev. 12:7.*

**10-302-020** How long will that contest last? You can't know. But verily I say unto you, it shall be long enough to prepare the minds of other men; it will be the time necessary for everyone, even the last of creatures, to awaken even in their infancy; so that you can all realize the time in which you live and have the knowledge of your responsibility before the Divine Justice that calls all spirits to regeneration. This storm will pass away and you will see again in the firmament the sign of my covenant with men; but it will not be the material iris with its seven colors, but the light of the Holy Spirit, in fullness, that manifests itself to all spirits, both incarnate and disincarnate. The voice of the Holy Spirit will say to all his children: I am peace, I am the way, the truth and the life, I am the one who comes to establish with you a new covenant of covenant with my Holy Spirit, with my Law; Because in this time you will be rescued with my teachings, from the chains of ignorance and a new time of peace and well-being I will offer to the new humanity formed by beings stripped of materialism, regenerated to the marrow of their bones. In it will come to incarnate the spirits who have awakened before my light, those who have been greatly prepared to return to the roads of the world to sow virtue and truth in fulfillment of my Law.

**10-302-037** The time of rites, of altars and of bronze bells is about to pass from among humanity. Idolatry and religious fanaticism will give their last signs of life; That time of strife and chaos that I have been announcing to you will come, and when peace has returned to all spirits, after the storm, men will no longer build royal palaces in my honor, nor will the crowds be called with the voice of the brass, nor will the men who feel great raise their power over the multitudes. The time of humility, of fraternity, of spirituality will come, bringing with it equality of gifts for humanity*. Isaiah 65:17. Rev.21:1*

**11-310-050** You will all receive peace, as you have worked it out, but I promise you better times. After the cleansing that is to be done on Earth, they will come

beings sent by Me, virtuous spirits with great missions to form the obedient family. Four generations after yours will pass, so that my Doctrine may spread throughout the world and reap beautiful fruits.

**11-310-063** Humanity is approaching the end of that world created by the science of man, of that false superficial world, and it will be man who by his own hand destroys the work that his pride and his greed built. Then will come silence, meditation and with it, regeneration, purposes and high ideals. A new Era will open before men and in it will penetrate a humanity purified in pain and refined in experience. Men will raise up a new world, but it will be a world guided by the spirit, illuminated by conscience, channeled along the path of my Law. *Isaiah 65-17. Rev.8:1;21:1.*

**11-313-053** Great must be the satisfaction of those who bring my Doctrine to triumph and make it known in all its purity and truth, and I, as a Master who loves you very much, want that great joy to be experienced by all my disciples.

**11-313-054** Listen to Me, people: For you I have stored in My Arcanum many wonders to reward your spirituality; but I will wait until you have all united as brothers, until you are all obedient to My commands to overflow upon your spirit and on your matter the torrent of light, of charity, of consolation and revelation that I reserve for the days of your spirituality.

**11-313-066** Each people, religion, sect, science or man, carries within itself its share of falsehoods and errors, as well as its part of truth, but the moment will come when the need to unite, as a powerful and irresistible force, brings them closer, to contribute each one his seed, in a desire to harmonize all. For this there will have to be struggles, disputes and confusions, but they will be necessary for everyone to come to the only conclusion, which is the immutable truth of my existence and of my Law.

**11-313-067** At the end of the struggle, men and women, already at peace with themselves and with their fellow men, will understand that in order to reach the goal of knowledge and experience true peace, it is indispensable to live in communion with the Divine Law, which precisely proceeds from the love of the Creator. At the same time, you will understand that it is not necessary to profess so many different religions in order to be able to maintain oneself in goodness and morality, but that, in order to achieve true harmony among all and to have a morality that is beyond the merely human, it is enough to carry in your heart the word that you call the Doctrine of Christ, and that in order to embrace it you will have to live and love it with simplicity and humility. *Isa.65:17 REV.21:1 Jn.15:17*.

**11-314-025** When mankind has passed through this crucible, when the light of truth rises victorious over the darkness, then, O beloved people, men will build on firm foundations the new tower, which will be a temple of recognition of God, a sanctuary of peace where there will never be any discussion of my existence, where the knowledge of one, be everyone's; there will be no idolatry, mysticism, or adultery to my Law. Then men will raise up with

my help, in this valley of tears, a world of peace, where all virtues flourish, where all sciences are perfected; in the bosom of all institutions they will feel my voice vibrating, saying to them: "Love one another", and in their harmonious life men will see a reflection of the eternal mansion.

**11-314-027** For those times to come I prepare you, you will all witness the fulfillment of these prophecies, you will all have the joy of being a harmonious note in the concert of the Lord. If in your profanations of my Law I use you to manifest my justice, so also when you live in harmony with my commandments, I will use yourselves to reward you with my revelations, with my messages of love.

* + 1. Full of pride, the great nations rise up proclaiming their might, threatening the world with their weapons, flaunting their intelligence and science, without realizing how fragile is the false world they have created, for a faint touch of my justice will suffice for that artificial world to disappear. And it will be the hand of man that destroys his own work, it will be his mind that invents the way to exterminate what he created before. I will cause only those human works that have borne good fruit for men to remain so that they may continue to be cultivated for the good of future generations, but everything that contains a perverse or selfish purpose will be destroyed in the fire of My inexorable justice.
    2. On the ruins of a world created and destroyed by a materialistic humanity, a new world will rise, the foundations of which will be experience and will have for its purpose the ideal of its spiritual elevation. *Isaiah 65:17. Rev.21:1.*
    3. Think of the advancement of a humanity whose morality comes from spirituality; imagine a humanity without limits or borders, fraternally sharing all the means of life that the Earth offers to its children. Try to imagine what human science will be like, when it has as its ideal the love of one another, when man obtains through prayer the knowledge he seeks. Think of how pleasant it will be for Me to receive from men the worship of love, faith, obedience and humility, throughout their lives, without having to resort to rites or external cults.
    4. That will be life for men, because within it they will breathe peace, enjoy freedom and sustain themselves only with that which contains truth.

**11-315-074** In order that men may find the way that will lead them to that light, and that they may be in a position to receive those waters from the fountain of life and wisdom, they must first leave all external worship and erase all fanaticism from their hearts. Once you begin to feel in your heart the presence of the living and omnipotent God, you will feel a new prayer escape from the depths of your being, unknown, full of feeling and sincerity, full of elevation and tenderness, which will be the true prayer, revealed by the Spirit.

**11-317-025** Understand that after such a long struggle, man will finally attain the sensitivity and docility that he has never had before that voice and that spiritual life that vibrates and pulsates within his being.

**11-317-026** Towards that point you all march without your realizing it, but when you see on earth the triumph of good and justice, you will understand the reason for the struggle, the combats and the trials.

* + 1. When you have passed through these trials of My perfect love, it will be the spiritual and material rebirth of humanity. Then men, as they walk on the path of virtue and spirituality, will be amazed to understand that this life is the same as the one I offered them from the beginning, that nothing in it has changed, they will know that the planet that I entrusted to them as a passing dwelling place, is still prodigal in blessings, that the merciful mother Earth as the "Author of Life", he continues to offer them his bosom to nourish them with his love, because that is the mission that the Father has entrusted to him. The sun will be the same, sending out its life-giving warmth always, as a symbol of the Lord's presence. It will be at that time, O beloved people! when men understand that it has been their evil deeds that have embittered their existence; thus they will be transformed into my good farmers, and they will prepare themselves to inhabit harmoniously more perfect dwellings in eternity.
    2. Thus I prepare you, disciples, for the times that await you, in which there will be no hungry before the satisfied, ignorant before the wise, or great before the small, you will all be at the banquet of the Lord and you will rejoice in the infinite concert of his love.
    3. At that time, O disciples, the New Jerusalem will be in the hearts of men. You will reach high degrees of spirituality, and I will not only send spirits of great evolution to incarnate among you to bring you my messages. I will also send you the spirits in need of your virtue, so that when they are among you they will cleanse themselves from their sins. In those times the opposite will happen today, when I send you clean spirits and you return them to me defiled. **11-338-057** In this way you will go on the roads, and when you have spoken greatly, when you have tirelessly manifested my love and my charity for humanity, when you have shown them the true worship that they must raise to their God, then this humanity will behold my unleashed judgment and begin the great purification of humanity until it is clean and pure as gold in the crucible. Their iniquity will end with fire and the powerful will recognize that my power is greater than theirs and that my justice is above all their laws; their hatreds will be exterminated and abolished, because my love will be the fire that will purify the heart of humanity and then the great multitudes will feel my presence and it will be, Israel, when your work, your work will begin to flourish, the lands will be fertile and my seed will multiply a hundredfold. *AP.20:11,14. Luke 8:8.*

**12-341-053** Even the justice established on earth does not present righteous acts. I can contemplate the lack of charity, the misunderstanding, the hardness of hearts. But each one will have perfect judgment. I have allowed these trials and as long as humanity does not comply with my laws, as long as it moves away from the fulfillment of my precepts, it will have on Earth someone to subjugate its heart, to hurt it. If you were to comply, there would be no need of judges in the world, there would be no punishment,

you would not need governments. Each one would know how to govern his own acts and everyone would be governed by Me, you would all be inspired by My laws and your actions would always be beneficial, they would tend to spirituality and love. But here humanity has fallen into great abysses: immorality, vice; sin has taken over the hearts of men and there are the consequences. You must drain bitter chalices, than endure the humiliation of men, who, being your brothers, have power on earth; but be humble, endure judgments patiently, think that I am the perfect Judge.

**12-342-039** Today you are at the culmination of time and I only strengthen you so that you can hasten the test. But the promise is present in each one of you, that after the atonement there will be peace, in all it will be the blessing and it will be the beginning of the new path that humanity must take, towards spirituality.

**12-347-027** The time of the universal judgment has come, and all works and all religions will be judged by Me, a cry will be raised from the spirit of man, for all falsehood will be revealed, the truth will shine alone; the awakening will be in humanity and then men will say to Me: "Father, give us your support, give us a true light to guide us." And that light and that support will be the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit; it will be the teaching that I have given you and that belongs also to those and to all, because I am the Father of one and all.

* + 1. After that great universal trial that is announced, that you drain the last drops of the bitter cup, will be the beginning of restoration; at that moment humanity must repent and return to the path; He must know all his faults and he must find Me.
    2. Yes, people of Israel, you who are witnesses of my manifestation, who hear how I speak and judge humanity, listen to me also attentively: bear my words, for you are part of that humanity. You also presented to my Spirit the emptiness of your heart, you also came thirsty and hungry; at the fountain of love you quenched your thirst; Well, think of those who have not yet reached the point of finding me, because evil has been more powerful in them, but one day that evil will be bound.
    3. Mankind must find a wide field to fulfill my laws, to reform itself, and to live in peace with me; I have made her walk all the roads, because I want to find her full of experience. Man, my son who came to earth by my will, has passed through the thousand trials that afflict the spirit, but after that, if his faith remains firm, how great will be the reward he will obtain. After tribulations, disturbances and dangers, he must find the light of my Spirit.
    4. At this time evil will be bound in sheaves and thrown into the fire. I will do all these works, and you, Israel, will tell the world about the time in which it is living and the reason for all the events. I have entrusted my truth to you, because great is my love for you, you are the depositories of the great revelations and prophecies.
    5. Through you the Law will be made known again to the new generations. That is why I have told you that you must be in preparation, because you have come to prepare the way so that tomorrow, the new generations will not be idolaters, nor will false prophets arise from among them to deceive humanity.
    6. All this you will have to reveal to the world, Israel. In this time when different ideologies have arisen, sect will rise up against sect, religions will fight among themselves and you too will be ignored, but being the children of light and peace you will say to them: The truth exists in the content of the Third Testament, there is the testimony of the presence and coming of the Lord in this time. You will show mankind this Book and bear witness to its truth, by your observance of my Law.
    7. And after this great chaos, the nations will regain calm and the natural elements will be stilled. After that stormy night in which this world lives, the iris of peace will appear and everything will return to its laws, to its order and harmony*. Rev.8:1.*
    8. You will see again the clear sky and the fertile fields, the waters in its stream will be pure again, and the sea will be merciful; there will be fruit on the trees and flowers in the meadows, and the harvests will be abundant. And man, who will have been purified and healed, will feel worthy again and will see his way prepared for his ascension and return to Me. *Rev. 21:1;22:2,3.*
    9. Every being will be cleansed and unstained from its beginning so that it will be worthy to possess the new time that is approaching, because I have to lay the foundations of the new humanity on firm foundations.
    10. There are many beings who are only waiting for the resurgence of virtue in this world in order to descend and fulfill the mission that I have entrusted to them. Prepare yourselves and be ready to receive them when this time comes, and shorten the days of your purification with your works of charity.

**12-351-072** The reign of evil, which has reigned so long in this world, is about to disappear, to make room for the kingdom of the spirit, to the unleashing of the spiritual gifts and powers that are in man, for which he has a very high destiny. *Rev. 20:2.*

**12-351-083** Nations mark their borders and rise up in war sowing death and I have come in Spirit to prepare a few and those are you who are part of the new generations that tomorrow will seek Me from spirit to Spirit. By that time the peoples of the Earth will no longer prepare for war, they will receive me into their spirit.

* + 1. After the new flood, the iris will shine as a symbol of peace and of a new covenant that humanity will spiritually make with its Lord.
    2. You must expect a great fight, because you will all have to fight against the dragon of evil, whose weapons are ambition, hatred, earthly power, lust, vanity, selfishness, lies, idolatry and fanaticism; all the forces of evil, born of the human heart, against which you will have to fight with great courage and faith until you overcome them.
    3. When the dragon of your passions has been killed by your weapons of light, a new world will appear before men, a new world, being the same, but which will seem more beautiful, because then men will know how to take it for their well-being and progress, infiltrating into all their works an ideal of spirituality.
    4. Hearts will be ennobled, minds will have light, the spirit will know how to manifest its presence. All that is good will prosper, all that is high will serve as seed for human works.
    5. In the material you will also feel the transformation: the rivers will be abundant, the barren lands will be fertile, the elements will return to their course, because there will be harmony between man and God, between man and the divine works, between man and the laws dictated by the Author of life.
    6. Do you think my word is a fantasy? You cannot realize that you are at the end of a material stage and at the beginning of a spiritual age. Your passage through this world is so short that many of you do not manage to observe the changes that take place in material life or in spiritual life, because sometimes these transitions take centuries to take place. Only study through a mind elevated by faith, kindness and prayer, is able to realize the passage of time upon beings.

**12-353-034** Do not miss this opportunity, O Israel, always be quick to fulfill and give light to those who are in darkness. Trust in my word, because in the course of time you will contemplate that only one Doctrine will remain on the face of the Earth: that of love.

* + 1. Blessed people: This stage in which I am speaking to you and which is near its end, will mark the beginning of the end of evil, of the third height of perversity that the world has fed in this time.
    2. The light of the Holy Spirit will shine in all its splendor in the Universe, all my children will contemplate its clarity and this will serve to give rise to a new life full of peace.
    3. When will these events be, my people? You do not know it, I only leave the prophecy written in your heart; if you are ready, it will not be difficult for you to feel my presence and hear my voice from spirit to spirit.
    4. Tomorrow you will be spiritually unified as I have asked you to do, and thus you will rise and be in the fulfillment of your delicate mission. You will unite your thoughts, your ideals and your will so that I will make mine among you.

**12-355-019** When will you recognize me and form the harmonious family that knows how to fulfill my laws? That time is approaching. After the trials that are yet to come upon you, you will take to peace and make love and respect for one another a true worship.

**12-355-021** The trials that afflict mankind today and those that are to come after will temper their spirit, and place it in its rightful place. Each creature will atone for its faults until it is cleansed and ready to enter the era of spirituality that has already begun. And at the end of this time of

In order to achieve purification, you will turn to Me to give thanks to Me, you will not regret the pain you have hastened, and you will only feel strong to fight for your upliftment.

* + 1. I leave you watching and praying, because you will witness great events that will move all the peoples of the Earth. You will see the most terrible wars that have ever taken place on your world; you will see the struggle between the different religions and doctrines; you will see famine, pestilence, and death raze nations and cities, all marking the end of a stage, of an Era; but then you will see the resurgence of life. You will see how those peoples who for centuries lived as enemies unite; you will witness the reconciliation of peoples and races, you will see it sealed with love for one another. You will see the material power of the great religions disappear and you will see the fruits of spirituality spring up everywhere. Many men who are recognized as wise will see them be confused, and you will see the princes of the word be troubled not knowing what to say, because the light of truth will surprise them. But those who had been persecuted or humiliated because of their love of justice and truth will see the sun of freedom and justice shine in the firmament.
    2. That will be the propitious time for the spiritual advancement of humanity to manifest itself in fullness and the spiritual life that vibrates beyond men to be truly felt by them.
    3. It will be the defeat of materialism, when men who have loved only the world, contemplate true life with the gaze of the spirit, when the authors of all the evil that afflicts humanity, throw into the fire their books, in which they often denied the truth.
    4. I, who can deny my light to no one, will give it to all, opening the doors of understandings to inspiration, as an invitation to wisdom, eternity and elevation.

**12-356-092** My word promises you the Kingdom, which I want to be established in your hearts, so that it may illuminate your lives and its light may be in homes, in parents, in marriages, in children and in siblings, so that rulers may be magnanimous, teachers may be wise, and judges may be just.

**12-358-029** When my light has penetrated all hearts and men who lead peoples, those who impart teaching, and all those who carry out the most important missions, let themselves be guided and inspired by that superior light which is conscience, then you will be able to expect from one another, then you will be able to have faith in your brothers, for my light will be in all, and in my light will be my presence, and my righteousness of love.

**12-358-064** Now, my dearly beloved children, who will give importance to the Book that you are forming? No one, indeed, but the moment will come when humanity, full of anxiety, of curiosity, will ask you for your Book and then it will wake up, scrutinize my word and discuss it; in this struggle of ideas, sides, men of science, theologians and philosophers will rise; to the nations the testimony of your word and of the Book of Wisdom will be brought, and all will speak of my Doctrine. This will be the beginning of the new battle, of the war of words, of thoughts, of ideas, and in the end, when everyone has recognized, in truth and in truth, in truth, the war of words.

In the spirit that the great Book of Life has been written by the Lord, they will hold each other together in brotherhood and love each other as is my will.

**12-358-066** It is necessary that the three books form a single one, so that this word illuminates the Universe. Then humanity will be around that light and the curse of Babel will be erased, because all men will read the Great Book of True Life, all will practice the same Doctrine and will love each other as children of God, in spirit and in truth.

* + 1. Spirituality will make itself felt when all peoples have the same ideology, then it will be the Kingdom of Christ.
    2. The Christian principle will prevail and spirituality will serve as a guide to men so that the just laws that govern humanity may be established. Only in this way will peace be in the world.

**12-360-013** I have announced to you a time when the human spirit will practice a worship that it has never practiced in past times, that will raise to its Father the spiritual worship that from the earliest times through my perfect lessons, I have been teaching man. I have always made great revelations, I have always been a Teacher and also as a Father I have been able to lift the veil of my intimacies, of my mysteries, so that human creatures may know Me better and in this way I can be loved with greater perfection; But man has found material existence so wonderful, the treasure that this world contains, so rich, that he has always forgotten the teachings that speak to him of the spiritual life. He has only had eyes to look at the sublime material creation made by the Father and a mirror, a faint reflection of the life of the Hereafter, and by opening his eyes, his mind, his senses to look, to touch, to desire the goods of this world, he has closed the eyes of his spirit and has forgotten that above all this there is another, more wonderful existence. there is another life still richer and other truly greater wealth; and in this love, in man's attachment to material goods, he has found his own materialization. But in spite of this, his spirit has not forgotten me, he preserves the intuition of my existence and moreover, he experiences the need for a food that the Earth cannot provide, and he seeks me; but he seeks me weakly and not always in the best ways.

**12-360-048** How will you be able to communicate with them? With your will, with your effort, with your zeal and love. I will help you, says the Father. I will do wonders among you. I will cause from among you, from your congregations, to spring forth the precursors, the emissaries, those prepared by my will, possessing other languages to bring the good news, the third message of God to other peoples, to other men, to other races. In this way, the tower of Babel, which in the material has been destroyed by the hand of man throughout the ages, in the spiritual will also be destroyed and on it will rise the tower of the Holy Spirit, the true church, the true worship and the sanctuary where all hands are shaken. where all tongues merge, where all races and bloods merge in the love of the Father.

* + 1. You can do it, people, with thought, with prayer, but may it spring from the true love that I am inspiring in you. Unite, recognize each other,

forgive yourselves, love one another, and then you will see prodigies in the Universe and you will contemplate how this humanity that in a rapid race walks towards the abyss of which I speak to you, will very soon find the fall and also the "up to here", it will be boredom, tiredness, fatigue of the spirit in hatred, in materialism, in carnality and in pleasures; so that you may come with a brother's hand and touch it with love and wake it up to say to it:

* + 1. "Behold, there are no more palaces of grandeur; kings have left their thrones, the rich misers have disappeared, and weapons of war no longer spew death from their mouths. The captains and warriors are defeated. Lift up your faces and contemplate on the horizon the light of a new day, a new dawn that comes to illuminate a new life."
    2. You ask yourselves: Will the Word of the Father go away and we will not feel that love again? Will the Master go away and we will not hear again that word that has been the joy of our spirit and its strength? No, my people, the Father does not go away, the Master will continue in his mission of light. Today you have listened to me by one understanding or another, but tomorrow there will be no limit to your preparation, because you will all be able to communicate with me from spirit to spirit. And for everyone who is ready, I will pour out My inspiration, then you will know true ecstasy. Then the Master's manifestation will have no limit. In the same way you will have the manifestations of beings of the higher spiritual scale.
    3. You will pray silently and I will receive your offering, and I will respond by adorning you with My blessing.
    4. **I say to you** as I said to my disciples then: Watch and pray that you do not fall into temptation, for times of bitterness you will see. But if your faith is great, you will see that everything is for the benefit of mankind, and in the future, when men understand that they have worked only for hatred and destruction, the forces of Nature will be unleashed for the benefit of mankind and will lavish love and remain at peace. Then the spirit will find a more propitious field for its evolution, because I, O beloved disciples, have come to give you peace and consolation, I have spoken to you of a better life and I have revealed to you the great wonders that your spirit will be able to show the world. For you will give sight to the blind and heal those who are sick in spirit with my word of love. You will cause the paralyzed to leave their beds to follow me.
    5. The time will come when through your fulfillment and spirituality you will understand Me better, then you will feel united and there will be joy in your spirit, then you will all know how to watch and pray so that My Blessed Work may be contemplated by the world with the purity with which I have entrusted it to you.

**12-363-044** I have prepared an era in which mankind will rise up in obedience and your children's children will behold the greatness that I am going to pour out on this earth. Because My will will must be fulfilled in this world that I gave you as an earthly paradise and the time will come when the spirits who have greatly evolved, who have fought, will come to this planet and My divine light will bathe the Earth and will be the fulfillment of My Law in it.

**12-366-025** It is then, people, that the sheep will breathe their bleating towards the Hereafter; when they seek their Shepherd on the top of the mountain, and then my Kingdom will come over all, I will come among the clouds, according to my promise, according to the word of my prophets, and every sinful and non-sinful eye will behold me. It will be then that men moved by the spiritual, trembling before the truth, will look upwards and forget all that their sole trods on, and will no longer contemplate granite sanctuaries or listen to their ears plus the bronzes; It will be then that humanity, awakening heart to heart, from people to people and from nation to nation, will rise up in the wake of the Holy Spirit who has opened his arcanum to reveal it and deposit it in all men of good faith.

Will. *Dan.7:13. Matt.24:30. Luke 21:27. Acts l9:ll. Rev.l:7;14:14.*

**12-366-038** Yes, beloved people. From here you can already glimpse the lights of the big city. From here you can already smell the scent of its orchards. From here too, you can already hear the voices of its inhabitants, of its inhabitants, and that vision of reality encourages you on the path so as not to deviate from it; that beautiful heavenly panorama invites you at every moment to walk forward so that you can reach the gates and say at last: "I have conquered the Promised Land with my own efforts".

* + 1. I leave you in my place as teachers and even if you always feel like children before Me, before men you will be like teachers, like elder brothers, who will know how to deposit in the last all that I gave you and if they by their love, by their consecration in my Work become greater than you, leave them and smile, but with a smile of love, of spiritual satisfaction; for indeed a new time will come for you when you will reach them on the path to be all equal; for from the beginning you all sprang from Me in the same way, and you will have to come to Me equally. You will all be great to understand me; you will all be spirits with power, with wisdom and love to feel and understand the Father and in union with Him to govern the Universe, as is my will; for you are now superior beings before inferior beings, and if I have entrusted you with this world to rule over it, then, when I bring you into my Kingdom, you will all be princes before the Father and will rule all creation. You will then be the owners of true greatness. Neither will feel superior to the other. Love will preside over all your works and you will always have perfect spiritual bliss, loving the Father and loving yourself. You will not feel absence or distance for the Father or for your fellow man. One world will be in front of another world, as a home next to another home is now.
    2. Thus, people, so disciples, I want to bring you to perfection, so I want you to arrive at that great city that is prepared from eternity, so that you may be the dwellers, the eternal inhabitants in that peace and in that perfection. *AP.21:10.*

# WHY MEXICO?

**01-010-004** I have entrusted your nation with a mission of peace and not of war; understand that in it is resounding My divine word in which I have revealed to you that the New Jerusalem is in the Spiritual Valley; and all spirits are to penetrate it through elevation and become its inhabitants.

**01-024-65** Just as in times past, the places of Jerusalem and Rome were for mankind lands of promise and sources of grace where the Lord manifested Himself, to this dwarfed and humiliated nation, I have appointed a high mission for this time; it must be prepared, because both the echo of my manifestation, like the rumor of My wonders and the fervor of the witnesses, they will attract the attention of mankind.

**01-025-048** In your nation I have fulfilled my promise to return among men, but those who have had the grace to listen to my teachings will not feel privileged among the rest of humanity, because the essence of my word will reach every heart in due time, saying to them: Welcome to you, my children, who tirelessly come to my presence to listen to my word. You are the disciples torn from the great crowds that have come to Me, and your heart full of faith, firmly believing in this manifestation, receives My word and my maxims as the seed of truth.

**01-026-065** This nation little known in the world will be lavish in blessings. Its soil will be prosperous and its coffers will be opened to send food to the nations devastated by war; The spirit of the dwellers inspired by My Love will send thoughts of light to those in need, and when the time comes for preaching, it will carry My Word to give life and heal those who suffer with it.

**02-036-036** Pray for your brothers and sisters in this nation in which you dwell, that they may be patient in trials and attain to their purification. A great spiritual destiny has brought this people upon the earth, and in order to fulfill it, it is indispensable that they be clean, prepared, and alert.

**02-051-067** Pray and make merits, people, because war is stalking your nation. Your spiritual mission awaits you, do not let famine, pestilence and death penetrate among you. If your faith lacks strength, you will have to pull your hair out in despair when you see your brothers killing each other, your children suffering from hunger; The water you drink will be bitter, your mountains and valleys will dry up and the trees will not bear fruit, and this land that is looked upon by many as a land of promise because of its wealth and abundance, will have nothing to offer to the stranger who approaches it in search of freedom or bread.

**02-055-008** I have looked at your disagreement with the rulers of the nations, without understanding that they are instruments that I use to bend and polish the peoples. You have not been able to unite in thought to help the one I have appointed to govern the destinies of the nation. You oppose and cause division, when I have counseled you to unify and obey my will. Love one another and may your prayer prepare and help them spiritually.

**02-055-055** I want you to understand that this nation has a high destiny to fulfill and each of you has a delicate mission. This people will be a fountain of peace and love, from which men of other races come to drink. That time is not far off, but first you will have to get tired of so much fighting between brothers, before you will have to convince yourself of so many lies and falsehoods of which humanity has made a cult. Then you will come to Me and find that Christ, the one who died, on the cross, lives and comes full of glory and majesty, as He was seen ascending in the Second Time.

**03-068-015** This nation where my word has been manifested is not the new Jerusalem that John saw with the eyes of the spirit when he prophesied, "And I, John, saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem coming down from heaven as a bride adorned for the bridegroom"; however, this nation will be a symbol of that spiritual city. Its inhabitants will be prepared; from their hearts will flow peace and welcome for everyone who knocks at their doors; From his spirit will spring the light that resolves the conflicts that have enveloped humanity and from his worship will come the example of spirituality and elevation for other peoples. *Rev.21:2.*

**03-072-059** I have told you that this nation is being prepared so that at the hour marked by my will it will rise among the peoples of the Earth as a banner of peace and spirituality. It will know how to provide shelter, be a refuge and protect those who, overwhelmed by pain, reach it. Great is the destiny of this people, that is why I taste it and touch it in my justice.

**03-073-053** This nation will have a delicate mission to fulfill among the others on earth; but to do this, I will first uproot all weeds, I will make men throw off the mask of hypocrisy and fill their hearts with sincerity, fraternity and light. In the spiritual sphere, this nation will also set an example, but it must spiritualize its worship by putting to death religious fanaticism and idolatry.

**03-075-010** My lessons are too long for you to assimilate some of them. When those whom you call strangers come to this nation and learn of this revelation, they will be intrigued and ask me, 'Lord, why did you love this people so much and favor them with your lessons?' To which I will answer: I love him as well as you and all humanity, but not everyone would have understood me in the way I manifested myself. You shall not look upon them as strangers, but you shall sit them at your table and converse with them, for among those hearts are those who will carry my word to other peoples. They will sow on their way and fight like good soldiers and when the fight and peace have passed, like a divine iris, appears in the firmament, a spiritual hymn will sprout from all my children who in different parts of the Earth were united in prayer and in the struggle. This hymn will be the one that says: "Glory to God in the highest, and peace on earth to men of good will."

**03-078-003** Analyze and understand all the lessons I am giving you and do not misuse them because you will return with your clothes torn and your heart full of bitterness like the prodigal son in the parable. Make your heart a barn and store up the divine seed there, When the time is right,

When I have arrived, I will make the call to humanity, inviting it to come to this Nation, which will open its doors to strangers, to walkers who seek peace, light and health. And the doors of your heart will be opened like those that the second Jerusalem, the spiritual city whiter than the snow, has opened from eternity waiting for the children of the Lord.

**04-084-005** You, who form a people destined to give proof and testimony of my manifestation in this age, do not falter, do not want to see sister blood shed in your nation, in your squares and in your fields; do not want to see mourning or hunger in your children. I am giving you weapons of light so that you can defend yourselves from any stalking, I have also taught you how you can preserve the health of the spirit and the health of the body, so that you will be strong. Yes, people, do not look for sickness any longer, do not forget that it is always disobedience that opens the doors to it. Pray for yourselves and for all humanity; To those who shed tears for nations that are going through the hard trial, I say that peace will arise again in them. From those who kill each other today and make war between brothers, I will bring forth those who tomorrow preach and practice love for one another. My power is great, do not doubt it. You will see how on the destruction of this humanity I will build a new world, where no trace of what was sin will be found.

* + 1. I speak at length to your spirit, and the people say to me: "Lord, not only our spirit needs you; look, our life is a heavy cross." And I say to you: blessed are you who live in this shred of the earth where destruction, war, famine and death have not come. You do not know how to appreciate My charity, and instead of thanking Me daily for My benefits, you think you are needy and always appear weeping before Me.
    2. Understand your mission on Earth and marvel that you have witnessed that in the bosom of this people the source of spirituality emerged.

**04-087-011** Do not think that at the last minute I chose this nation for my new coming. This soil, this race, your spirits, had been prepared by Me, just as the time of My presence had also been marked by My will*. Deuteronomy 28:49;32:21. Isaiah 15:26-30; 18:7; 28:11; 55:5; 65:I,13. Hosea 2:23.*

* + 1. Hear, disciples: The time foretold, in which my Spirit would be poured out on every spirit and on every flesh, in which mankind would have spiritual visions and symbolic and prophetic dreams, is this. Observe how spiritual gifts are felt among the people of different peoples. But among all there is one, ignored and humble, in whom the spiritual manifestations have become clear, precise and just. In him I have come to make my voice as a Master heard, revealing to him the purpose of these gifts, pointing out to him the sure path for the fulfilment of his mission.
    2. These are my people, upon whom my revelations will descend, the successor of that ancient people who were called Israel in the early days and who are now rising again in the world, carrying in their spirit the mission of making my truth known to humanity.
    3. This people hears my voice at this time and feeds on me, as a branch of the eternal vine. Each of his children must give to the world the fruits of the tree from which they took life. My word, as the watering of the purest waters, will fertilize and prepare them so that they will never receive the watering of polluted waters, because then the taste and sap of the spiritual fruit of this people would no longer be of the divine tree.

**04-096-061** Someone says in his heart: Lord, if our ancestors were the ones who were missing, why should we be the ones who suffer the consequences? And I say to you, What do you know of the faults of the former? Who tells you that you are not among those who formed the first generations? For now, wake up, watch and pray, understand that it will not be your love but pain that purifies humanity and restores its dignity. Once on the prepared ground I will pour the seed of my Doctrine, which I am revealing to a humble people who have been able to recognize me by the essence of my word, and who will be the right one to give the good news to humanity at the right time.

* + 1. Seven nations will be chosen to make world peace and true brotherhood to exist among men, in them I will manifest Myself. Today I have found them engaged in fratricidal wars, devoted to their dreams of greatness and their insatiable ambitions for power. From this Nation I will send a messenger of good will to the great peoples of the World, to speak to them of peace, and when they have put an end to the war, the light of concord and peace will reach their spirits, but this light will not appear from the east or the west, it will descend from my Spirit to the spirit of humanity*. Rev.17:10 Mal.3:1*

**04-106-021** This nation, fertilized by pain, gave shelter to my seed and it germinated, but do not think that you alone have this light; when you take my Doctrine to other peoples, you will see how soon it will germinate and spread. In those lands you will be prophets and emissaries and therefore you will be believed.

**04-110-010** Today you temporarily inhabit a new earth, which you also found by divine proclamation, so that it, although temporary, would be your inheritance. This land was full of sweetness, but other peoples have made your life bitter and hard. Despite this, this people will never have acts of revenge, only forgiveness for their brothers. Judea, too, was the food of foreigners, until they turned it into ruins and rubble.

**05-113-069** You are still weak, but you will be strong again, because in this time there will be rulers who tremble before the power of my people. When will these events take place? When will these events take place? When this people will increase their spirituality, and the development of their gifts will reach a high degree. Then rumors will spread about your power; Those rumors will go from nation to nation and it will be when that new Pharaoh will appear who will try to enslave you, without success, because that will be the time of the freedom of the spirit on earth. My people will cross the desert of slander and injustice; but he will not bow to pain and will continue step by step, carrying in the ark of his spirit the teaching of the one book revealed to men in three times, the light of the three testaments that are the law, love, and wisdom of God.

**05-121-007** I send my peace upon your nation, receive it in your spirit and send it to other nations. I bless them all. Pray that peace may be in the hearts of all men.

**05-122-020** This corner of the land in which you live is propitious for your mission; it is like that "promised land" to the people of Israel in the First Era, but do not be fanatical about the riches of the land, because you must remember that the city of Jerusalem was razed to the ground by its enemies and even the temple of Solomon was destroyed.

**05-122-021** Your land is similar to that which was given to the people of Israel, but neither was that the homeland of the spirit, nor is this the second Jerusalem, for the spiritual city is not of this world.

* + 1. It was I who at that time appointed the place and hour for my advent as a man; I also marked the place and the time when I would come among men in the Third Age. Everything was prepared with perfect justice and wisdom. A new earth was to witness my new coming; the west would be illuminated with the brightness of my presence Listen: Long ago in the north of your lands there dwelt a great tribe, from which arose a prophet inspired by my light. He raised up and led that people after a beautiful land, where they should found their city. Faced with such a pleasant promise, those tribes rose up in the hope of deserving that grace. They crossed jungles, crossed deserts and climbed mountains; nothing stopped them, and when they encountered obstacles along the way, their faith helped them to overcome them until they reached the prophesied place, which was as in the First Era, an image of Canaan, the "promised land" to the Israelites, the land flowing with milk and honey. *Ex.16:35, Isa.46:11, Jer.8:19, Matt.24:27.*
    2. See how the leaf of the tree does not move without my will and how nothing is alien to my divine designs and plans.
    3. That tribe, inspired by the faith of a promise which it came to see fulfilled, raised up its city, and in it raised its primitive worship to its God, formed its homes, and gave splendor to its empire, which in its magnificence resembled that of Solomon. That land, according to the promises, was a land of prosperity and prosperity. The man was strong, the woman sweet and tender, and both were beautiful; but the time came when those people were to know the name and work of Christ, their Lord, and the good news came to them from the lips of strange men who came from the other side of the sea and whom they had already seen in dreams. Very great was the mission of those who brought the light of my doctrine to these lands; but truly I tell you that there were very few who knew how to comply with the law of love, charity and humanity, which my teachings advised, because for the most part those men allowed themselves to be possessed by covetousness, forgetting all the principle of fraternity, making innocent blood flow in torrents, to take possession of what their eyes contemplated.
    4. The invaders tore down the idols of that people, causing them to blaspheme against the God whom they came to reveal to them with so much injustice and cruelty. Could those idolaters recognize through such acts

Christ, the God of love, the One who takes no one's life, but rather gives his own to save the very one who has offended him? Those tribes fell under slavery and the dominion of the strong, as in the First Era Israel had fallen under the yoke of Pharaohs and Caesars. It was a time of sorrow, bitterness and tears that came upon that people, and it was then that their cry, resounding in the heavens, drew upon them like a mantle of infinite tenderness, the love of Mary, the sweet Mother of the universe.

* + 1. Because of their sensitivity, this people was destined to be Marian, because in recognizing and loving that divine truth, they found the spiritual ladder that leads the spirits to Me.
    2. And what is that people? It is yours, which after its struggles and its long journey has contemplated the arrival of the Third Time, with my new coming.
    3. It is my living word that you are hearing, so that by it you may destroy all fanaticism and all idolatry with which you have surrounded my name, teaching you a cult by which you can seek me from spirit to spirit. This people will be very great and strong in spirit, when they live and practice the worship that I have been teaching them; Then he will be able to abolish lies and bring to other lands the message of spirituality and light that the nations are waiting for.
    4. This people will be prepared for that struggle in which my justice presides over the great battle of ideas, creeds and doctrines. Everyone will be surprised when in the midst of the whirlwind they hear a serene and firm voice that will be that of my disciples, fulfilling their mission of spiritual fraternity.

**05-129-028** Great trials will shake the world, and then men will pay attention to the new book, which they will find firm as a rock, imprinted on the heart of a people.

* + 1. I have sent you in this Third Age to dwell once more on earth, this soil where the blessing of God once passed, that afterwards you might come to dwell in it and fulfill the law.
    2. Among all the regions, large or small, I chose this one where I give you my teaching, so that it would be the scene of my new manifestation.
    3. How few are those who have stopped to meditate on the history of this people, on the circumstances in which they have lived century after century!
    4. Other men from distant lands will see more clearly than you all the signs that have made humanity perceive my presence and that of a new time. My word as king had to be fulfilled, because only the word of men is variable.
    5. Here I am, people, not only for you, because in the essence of my word I am with everyone.
    6. Painful was your restitution to receive the arrival of this time; Life was like a crucible where your spirit was fused and an anvil where your heart was forged.
    7. On your spirit and body fell the whip of the proud, slavery with its chain of humiliations, misery and ignorance.
    8. Wars, oppression, sufferings, formed your chalice of bitterness; All this was not spiritually barren, for you were strengthened for the struggle full of faith, and enabled to feel and understand the sufferings of others.
    9. Everything was foretold, the prophecies were written in your books; That is why when all the precursor signs were fulfilled, the time had come to open the doors of the new time and touch with my love the understanding of man to make my light vibrate through his spirit and illuminate humanity with it.
    10. In the same way, in times past, a people was prepared to receive into their bosom the presence of the Son of the Most High; the longing for him to arrive was born of his pain, of his sadness, for the slavery and humiliation into which he had fallen; and the promise of the Lord to that people was fulfilled. If a just, clean, and pure man had been promised to her as Saviour, it was natural that her body should come from a chaste bosom; and so it was; for Mary, She who was called blessed among women, was a heavenly flower transplanted to earth by the will of God, so that she might leave in the stained and sad hearts of men, the perfume of her maternal tenderness, of her divine consolation.

**06-151-016** The Father's justice has touched this nation with its scepter, to give it power against war, injustice and falsehood. Its inhabitants have been anointed in their hearts and spirits, so that war may depart from them. They have been prepared and refined so that they may have patience, that they will not be frightened by suffering, when desolation spreads in the world and the lamentations of the inhabitants of the nations are heard. From this people prayer will then rise, the worship of their Father will be purified, the works of charity that they do in their path will multiply, because that will be the time announced in which all the lands will be propitious to receive this seed of love.

**06-160-058** A humble corner of the Earth was chosen by Me for my manifestation; humble men and women were chosen at this time to serve as a medium for my communication and to have the joy of being the ones who heard My divine words for the first time in this Third Era. Patiently and by virtue of the essence of this word and the wonders I have done among my children, that first group became a multitude and later a people.

**06-164-059** This nation was chosen to fulfill in this era my promise, so that you would be the witnesses of the coming and the departure of my word. In the Second Time it was not necessary for my manifestation to spread to the whole world for it to know of my coming, it was enough to awaken a people so that they would rise up to testify and to scatter the seed received. I must warn you that the people whom I have taught with my lessons should not be considered as the absolute owners of such an estate, nor should they be the only ones entrusted with a spiritual mission in this Work. My message of all times has been addressed to all mankind and it has come to pass that the people who received the revelation

he was the one who knew how to obtain the least, because he could not appreciate the gifts and graces that the Lord had poured out on him.

**06-165-004** As the star that announced at that time the coming of the Messiah, so at this time the spirit of Elijah announced to you my coming with his light. My charity prepared this shred of earth for you to receive the revelation of the Third Time. Today the world ignores these teachings, but in due time, the good news will reach all mankind. By the gift of intuition senses the spiritual transcendence of this age, there are many who manage to see in the great events of this time, the confirmation and fulfillment of the prophecies of past times.

**06-170-050** You will soon behold the arrival of multitudes from other countries, who will come to this nation where the Master manifests Himself.

**07-177-012** Unite yourselves strongly with the bonds of fraternity, because temptation lurks in my people, war is in search of a door, where the guardian may sleep, so that plague, famine and diseases may penetrate the bosom of that nation with new strange forms.

**07-177-038** Truly I say to you, pestilence and death prowl your nation; you have no scientific means to stop the advance of plagues and calamities, but make use of prayer and in it you will find weapons and strength to combat these calamities. Pray and unite good works to your prayer, and you will have made true merits before your Lord who is Almighty, who will grant you by your humility prodigies capable of astonishing the world.

* + 1. I have prepared this nation and its inhabitants to manifest my doctrine, so that the people may lift their spirits and contemplate in the afterlife the second Jerusalem, the promised spiritual land where they are to meet the patriarchs at the end of time. My will is that in this nation different races will mix, that those who, tired of wars and discords, will find peace and seek a place to meditate on My teaching, and those hungry for spirituality will have the manifestation of My Spirit that fills them with light and consolation, so that from the material valley they can contemplate the thresholds of the superior life where the spirit must dwell and see the fulfillment of My word.
    2. I will give splendor to this nation. Not only will he rise spiritually, but materially he will attain power. Its lands will be fruitful, its inhabitants will have energy and moral strength, and the spirit prepared by Me will give proof of elevation and knowledge of My law.
    3. And when the man of the world approaches and contemplates in you my work, he will feel the desire to amend his life and will seek the natural principles that will help him in his restitution; He will meditate on the law, seek My Word, and his spirit will be in contact with Me again. I will speak to him secretly and lovingly and put him at the beginning of the path, and from this stage he will begin to climb to climb the mountain where I am waiting for him.

**07-180-038** All my prophecies will be fulfilled and this your little nation will be seen by mankind as the "land of promise." I'll let them feel in it

peace of hearts and enlightenment of spirits. High leaders of other peoples will come to it and will be inspired to govern with love.

**07-180-039** The tribes of Israel will come to gather together and feel my peace in this land prepared by my charity.

**07-183-004** I'm enlightening this people, from the rulers to the least of these, so that they will open their arms to those portions that will come in search of the Master.

* + 1. Woe to those who do not struggle at this time to light their lamp, for they will be lost! Behold, this being the time of light, shadows prevail everywhere. You know from my word that I chose this nation to manifest myself at my third coming, but why you do not know; it has been a mystery to you, the Master, who does not want to have secrets for his disciples; He comes to reveal to you all that you need to know, so that you may answer with certainty those who question you. I have seen that the inhabitants of this corner of the earth have always sought and loved me, and even though their worship has not always been perfect, their intention and their love I have received as a flower of innocence, sacrifice, and pain. On the altar of my Divinity has always been present that flower full of fragrance. You were prepared to fulfill this great mission in the Third Time. Today you know that in your womb I have reincarnated the people of Israel, because I have revealed it to you. You know that the seed that breathes in your being and the inner light that guides you is the same that I poured out from the First Time on the house of Jacob.
    2. You are Israelites by spirit, spiritually possessing the seed of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. You are branches of that blessed tree that will give shade and fruit to humanity.
    3. That is why I appoint you firstborn, and why I have sought you at this time to manifest in you my third revelation to the world. It is my will that the people of Israel may rise spiritually among mankind so that they may behold the true resurrection in the flesh.
    4. Yes, disciples, the spirit does not die, it only flies to the beyond, to space, when the end has come to its body. Nor does the flesh die, it disintegrates and merges into the elements of nature, from which I make it sprout again to endow it with spirit.
    5. Thus the flesh rises or is resurrected, so the incarnate spirits reappear on earth when they have become men; so I will raise up Israel on the face of the earth, but I will not offer them lands in this world, nor divide them into tribes; on the contrary, I will make all its members a family to erase the traditional schism in it. I will form marriages and families with the sons of Reuben, with the sons of Judah, the Ashers, and Zebulun, with the sons of Naphtali or Benjamin. In this way I make all division disappear, because that is not the seed of God.
    6. Who could carry out these works, if not Me? Who could be entrusted with the mission of persuading the Lord's chosen people that Canaan was not the eternal homeland but only a symbol? To Me, who was the one who hid your spirit in another race or in another land, who was the one who said to you, 'You are them; But if you

I have sent again, it is so that you may conclude on earth the great and delicate mission that was entrusted to you from the beginning. That is your cross. *Num.13:2-17;32:30.*

* + 1. You have also returned to wash stains, repair mistakes and pay debts. You will no longer fall into weakness or idolatry as in former times, when you were the people who knew the true God and had the Law. But pain has made you seek light and peace. Thus, in that First Time, when wheat and therefore bread became scarce in your land, you emigrated to the mighty Egypt; later, slave of Pharaoh, you rose up defying the hardships of the desert, seeking the "land of promise", because you longed for freedom. At this time you have defied the mockery and wrath of your brethren, for you are seeking Me in this form, for your spirit is thirsting for elevation and spirituality.
    2. You are the "prodigal son" who, whenever he returns to your Father's house, finds his arms open to clasp him and the table set to seat him at the feast.
    3. You arrived weary from the long journey, your spirit stained and your body weak; but you were surprised to see from afar that the gates of the city were open, waiting for you to come and give you my love, my teachings and the charity of my new advent.
    4. It was not my will to manifest myself now in Canaan, which was your homeland in times past, because it is no longer the time of Moses or Christ, it is the Age of the Holy Spirit. You are listening to My divine word, and truly I say to you: That manna of the First Time that ignited your faith in Me, and that bread that I offered you on the table in the Second Time with which I taught you the way of your redemption, is the sustenance that I offer in this time so that your spirit may reach eternal peace and light and hunger never again *Ex.16:31,33,35. Deuteronomy 8:3,16.*
    5. Taking advantage of this spiritual simplicity which you preserve, I come to draw from among you my spokesmen, my new prophets and my disciples, as in former times I raised up from among this people patriarchs, prophets, envoys and apostles. Now I explain my Law to you through my doctrine, I teach you how you should pray at this time, how you will serve me and how you will live to be true brothers and sisters of humanity and children of God.
    6. When my new disciples are strong, the second Jerusalem will descend from my kingdom upon men, and on its invulnerable walls will be dashed wickedness, idolatry, falsehood, and all the darkness that has sprung from the human mind and heart.
    7. Remember that your Father, in a dream, promised Jacob to bless all nations in his sons. Recognize that if you come from that trunk, your destiny is to attract my peace and bring it to the hearts of your brothers and sisters. *Gen.28:14.*
    8. People: At this time there are those who still practice the law of Moses, others who live the Christian era; not everyone senses or desires the presence of a

new era. It is that not everyone advances or evolves in the same way. Therefore I say to you: Know these lessons, so that you may be good peasants who imitate the good shepherd and the good sower. Look at those who cultivate the land; they sow in my name; if the time was good and their sowing bore fruit, they raise their prayers and thanksgivings to the Creator; If the weather was inclement and the sowing fails, they wait with enthusiasm for the following year to sow again with the same zeal until the first seed is replenished and multiplied. If you take advantage of this time and rise up full of hope and faith to sow in the heart of humanity, the dew of my grace will fertilize the fields, the fertile lands with my power, and your seed sown with love and good will will germinate; I will protect your seed, and the radiant sun of my Spirit will gild the ears of corn, so that your harvest may be gathered amid hymns of glory and praise to your Lord.

* + 1. Realize that I am the one who watches over this nation to protect it from storms. I keep it in peace, because in my lofty designs I have destined it to fulfill in this time a great mission in the human and spiritual spheres.
    2. Chaos will come, because as long as there are powers and kingdoms on earth, there will be ambitions, hatreds and wars, and there will be no peace.
    3. There is no charity among men, my law is not practiced. There are no true siblings, no parents, no children, and that is why chaos threatens humanity.
    4. I only proclaim this to you, because no evil can flow from Me; chaos is only in the unpreparedness of man, whose conscience has ignored and has allowed himself to be led by bad inspirations; but you, do you wait for all these trials to take place so that your hard heart may be moved? No, my children, from now on pray, work tirelessly, make merits and regenerate yourselves. That is your mission. Watch over the peace of the world, attract my blessings with your prayers, and remain faithful to my law for the example of your brethren.
    5. Everyone who is willing to follow me will participate in my teachings and will be called a nursery or disciple.
    6. The group of spirits that surround me are part of the people of Israel. The resurgence of virtues in humanity depends on their obedience. Today I have taken this people as an interpreter to speak with men, and I have received from them the first fruits of their fulfillment.
    7. You are the first ones I have prepared as fighters of my work, the ones who have to work with enthusiasm to lay the first stones of the great city on solid ground; you must rely on faith and trust in Me. I will speak to you tirelessly until the last day of 1950 through my spokesmen, and then you will remain among humanity to give proof of your power.
    8. I will send among you those men of science who have been awake in their efforts to penetrate into the mysteries of the spiritual life without succeeding. They will seek you knowing that you have settled in this nation, that you possess my

revelations and that you have been anointed by Me; in you they will drink my word eagerly, and you will know by intuition how you should conduct yourselves before them without boasting, meekly, as befits my disciples, as Peter preached or as John spoke, so you will speak if you prepare, and if you rise up seeking my help, I will speak for you and reach their hearts. In their eagerness to know the places and the people who served me, they will seek you out, and you will only make known to them the essence of my doctrine. Many of them will be converted and become part of this people because of the truth of your words.

* + 1. The road of this people has been long; In its bosom I have always sent strong, zealous spirits, who point to the goal and are defenders of the law. And this people, forged in three stages, through trials, vicissitudes and struggles, sometimes strong and sometimes weak, sometimes free and sometimes captive, now misunderstood and then loved and recognized, has always possessed my privileges.
    2. I alone have done you justice; You have had the most sublime proof of love on Calvary and also the rigor of My justice when you have deserved it. You have been predestined to receive me in all three times. Today, as in the Second Era, I have sought out the humble, the disinherited, and the hungry for righteousness, and I have elevated their spirit by making it take the place of disciple or apostle.
    3. You are living in a time in which materially evolved humanity is proud of its knowledge and does not know me; he forgets his spiritual mission and despises the nature that I have placed at his service, within the reach of his understanding for the life and recreation of his body and the elevation of his spirit. It overshadows what is most valuable in it and for which I have always come, that it is its spirit that belongs to me. But just as the face of the earth must change, so will man also recognize me. His ideals, which today are still material, will become spiritual longings. All beings have been subjected to tests and in them the spirit is refined and bowed.
    4. Since the year 1866, humanity has entered a new time, in which I have been preparing the elect. This people has received charges, I have confirmed their gifts, I have revealed to each creature the tribe to which they belong and what their special mission is. I have gathered my spiritual hosts, some in matter and some in spirit, as it was written.
    5. I appointed guides so that there would be a representative in front of each congregation and I told them that it is my will that they all be united with each other, so that the people are strong.
    6. I gave the mission of spokesmen to creatures prepared by Me to manifest Myself to humanity in human word and I multiplied the number of them, so that My teaching might spread. I formed the body of peasants so that the spiritual world would come to communicate with men, manifesting their charity, healing and counseling.
    7. It was my will to appoint the cornerstone of the one who was to be the support of the guide in each enclosure, mediator between him and those who hold office, and also intermediary of the people.
    8. I appointed seers and prepared them to receive views that would be analyzed by the people so that they would live alertly.
    9. I gave the charge of golden pens to those who were to write, prepared their minds, and sent into their custody spiritual beings who in former times have also watched over the writings, so that my word might be printed and remain for all time.
    10. I prepared guardians to watch over the order of the people, appointing them columns.
    11. I have enlightened all these creatures and my inspiration is poured out in them. Now I ask all those who have received these charges, if they have understood what they contain.
    12. I grant you three more years for your preparation; then these offices will form one, and you will all be called peasants in the divine field, and all those who have not heard my word will be entrusted to you to teach them; you will cease to be disciples and become teachers.

**07-185-046** Tomorrow, when men are calm, and they will study the form of my manifestation and compare it with the prophecies contained in the scriptures, and analyze the environment in which I presented myself and in which my manifestation took place, the nation I chose, and the people whom I called, they will come to the absolute understanding that everything was done to perfection and that in everything the prophecies were faithfully fulfilled.

**07-188-034** In the midst of this silence, of this humility, in this corner of the Earth I am making my word vibrate through human understanding, calling men, awakening them to a new life, regenerating them with my persuasive and sweet teaching, awakening in them their dormant gifts, to lift them up on the paths to imitate their Master.

**07-189-036** They are all looking for a horizon and have not found it, because there is no fraternity among men, and when they see the gloomy panorama of the nations, where war has broken out, they are only encouraged by the presentiment that on the face of the earth there will be a corner of peace. That corner will be this nation, which will be seen from a distance as a luminous star.

**07-189-037** That is the responsibility of this people, who must prepare themselves spiritually and materially to set an example of fraternity, elevation and charity, either to heal the sick or to shake hands with the enemy as a sign of forgiveness.

**07-189-047** Here, in this shred of the earth, I make my humanized voice heard through these enlightened ones whom I have chosen to use them for this communication; and in addressing these multitudes, I dedicate some of my words to children, whom I exhort to strengthen themselves in virtue and flee from the current of evil that has dragged so many hearts to the precipice.

**07-189-057** Do not forget that this nation has long been carrying out a spiritual mission on earth and is called to carry out a high destiny among humanity. If the Lord's charity has appointed you to come and dwell in it, sow in its womb even if it is only one seed, but let it be of love,

of peace, of spirituality, and with that, your passage on earth will not have been sterile. From now on I must warn you that however high the destiny of this nation may be, you must not take it as the "land of promise," nor as a new Jerusalem. Do not confuse anyone and do not get confused. The Father could not inherit the disciples of the Lord, the spiritualists, with material goods. If the mission of this soil is great, if this nation is to reach a great development, its inhabitants will be those who announce to the world my presence and those who testify to the greatness and truth of my doctrine by their examples and works.

**07-203-046** The rulers of your nation do not know that there is in it a people chosen by Me, who pray and watch over peace and good understanding among men. I prepare and allow them to penetrate among you, to witness my manifestations and your practice.

**07-204-036** If you do not comply, you will carve out your future of pain, and if you are the first you will feel the last, you will see your loved ones perish, you will see your daily bread run out; war will take away your loved ones, and this land, which I have chosen to overflow my light and my peace, you will see stained with innocent blood. You will feel the foreign yoke, you will be its slaves, and you will be led away from the true path. Then you will no longer listen to my voice.

**08-209-062** In this time of confusion and wickedness, I have chosen an unknown and despised Nation, the Mexican Nation, to make the call to the chosen ones who are dwelling in other nations, to gather them around Me, to polish them with the chisel of My word, to give them charges and already prepared and full of love, to send them as emissaries of My Work throughout the World.

**08-221-011** Even when I was dead, I did not abandon you, because after the sacrifice I manifested myself spiritually in the fullness of life. I arrived among my people in the spiritual valley and there I prepared him, enveloped him in my light, adorned him with the white garment of purity and sent him into the world to incarnate again. But the time came to gather the tribes of my people and I called them to this piece of land. For you are indeed the people of Israel, not by blood but by spirit. My kingdom is not of this world, nor is your eternal dwelling place on earth.

**08-223-056** This nation that you inhabit will fulfill a great mission in this time and in times to come. In the greatest pain and in great trials, it will be a bulwark, it will give light and peace and it will be sustenance for other peoples. His heart will be stripped of selfishness and expediency, becoming charitable and fraternal.

**08-227-041** If you would limit your mind to those beliefs, you would imitate your ancestors, those who worshipped me through the sun. But you must not misjudge your ancestors, because the man of that time could hardly conceive in that power the power of God, because in it he found warmth, light and life; think that they were not far from the truth.

**This** nation where you dwell is not the New Jerusalem, for that city awaits you spiritually; but it has been chosen for my manifestation at this time, and it will be like a gate that will lead you to the white city that my apostle John contemplated in its ecstasy.

**09-260-040** This shred of earth where I have manifested myself at this time, will be a reflection of the New Jerusalem, which will open its twelve gates to give access to the strangers who in caravans will arrive asking where the Master was at this time, to ask for testimony of the miracles he did and the proofs he gave. to study his word and observe those who were his disciples. Many will bring the scriptures with the prophecies of times past to confirm whether I was indeed among you. *AP 21:10-21*

**10-307-049** It is true that many men have already recognized the signs of my coming, that they search the scriptures for prophecies, that they feel that the trials that weigh on humanity today speak of the judgment of the Lord; they seek me, they wait for me, they desire me, but they do not know that my divine vibration is already among men, They are ignorant of the way I have manifested myself to this people and the way I am vibrating upon matter and upon all spirit.

**12-342-015** Today you dwell in the land appointed by my will, in which peace, humility and hospitality have flourished. This nation has been your home, and in its bosom you have fulfilled my word. My Work is finished. If you have not yet fulfilled, I give you the necessary time, but I as Father have fulfilled among you, and according to your advancement I have spoken to you: according to your preparation, so have I poured out my word for the understanding and understanding of it: I have not spoken to you in incomprehensible language, but with

A simple word, within everyone's reach, so that you can understand it. I have gathered you together, I have prepared you, and I have made known to you the gifts that were already in your spirit, and I have only confirmed them, because the matter you carry was ignorant of them.

**12-342-016** You, as children of the people of Israel, knew what was written from the beginning. You knew your destiny, you felt your responsibility, but it was necessary, when you incarnated on Earth, that my word became human so that you would understand my will and my commands. You have come to the aid of humanity, in the moments when it weakens; in which he drains his bitterest chalice, in which the expiation has reached the limit. You have established your plant in this Nation and I have told you: your whole being is ready to become balm and charity among humanity.

**12-351-065** How will you receive those beings who will come fleeing from so much misery and pain, seeking in this nation the ark of salvation? Will you know how to obey my will and share your bread and your home with them?

* + 1. Today I see you again threatened, surrounded by strong peoples who covet your inheritance and disturb your spirit. You have not reached the peak of your splendor, but you will shine spiritually and materially. I warn you not to fall into lethargy, that you must pray and watch over your inheritance.
    2. I have come to you at this time and I give you again my legacy of love. My seed does not die; it may be whipped by strong gales, but if its ears are cut by the elements, the grains fall into the earth and germinate again to multiply incessantly.
    3. You will be light in this world, your nation, a torch before other nations as long as you love peace and good in all its forms. There are already among you those who are to be apostles of peace; I have prepared his spirit so that this light may blossom in his words and in his dictations; and united with your rulers who fight for the well-being of this people, you will be able to extend your benefits to those who thirst for peace, truth and justice. *Jn. 12:36.*

# SPIRIT-TO-SPIRIT COMMUNICATION

**01-007-012** To give you my lessons with human words, I came to communicate through the understanding of man, but once communicated from spirit to Spirit, neither will you speak to me with material words, nor will your Father speak to you.

**02-046-011** See that this time is already near and that this will be the beginning of spiritual communication, the end of the reign of idolatry and religious fanaticism. **03-057-032** My voice speaks to all, there is not a spirit incarnate or disincarnate to whom I have not addressed my word, whether as Father, Master or Judge; but man has not been able to prepare himself to interpret the divine language, despite having spoken to you in all forms and in all languages. When are you going to communicate from spirit to Spirit with my Divinity to hear my voice in your spirit, since you are destined for this? At least you, who hear my voice, prepare yourselves so that step by step, along the path of the development of the spirit, you will attain that grace. Do you not think that the most natural and just thing is that your spirit should be able to commune with its Creator and hear His voice, wherever it may be?

**03-061-043** How should I take up your weapons of hatred and death to exterminate you? Could I be the destroyer of my own children? Is this conceivable in God? I say to you, Behold, your king is without crown, without scepter, and without cloak. Search my word, judge me through it if you will. I tell you that my Kingdom has drawn near to you at this time to teach you communication with your Father from spirit to spirit.

**03-063-019** Hear my voice, you can still enjoy it for a few years, it is the song of songs that vibrates in the Heavens and whose echo is heard on Earth, When this song ceases to be heard by the lips of my spokesmen, I will make you continue to hear it in the innermost recesses of your hearts, when you communicate spiritually with Me, Truly I say to you, the time that remains for these prophecies to be fulfilled is short; But I also tell you that man will not be able to do his will over mine by trying to prolong my communication between you. Be on the lookout, for many will rise up deceiving their brethren. You will continue to bring sinners before me, those who have been defiled by theft, adultery, or crime, not to accuse them before the Lord, but that they may be forgiven and removed from their darkness and stains.

**03-067-009** That the light of my Spirit may shine in your understanding during your meetings, you will learn to keep silence and recollection such as you have never had before, and you will truly feel my presence and my wonders, my spiritual world will strengthen and enlighten you; but woe to those who exchange my truth for imposture!

**03-067-010** Understand how great my Work is and how little value you have given it. If you have greatly enjoyed listening to me through the understanding of the spokesman, I truly say to you that I have in store for you a still more perfect form, that in which you will receive me directly into your thought. My Teaching

it will come to you clean, pure, divine, because it will not have passed through the lips of the spokesman.

**03-067-037** At the moment of your recollection and prayer I came to you to give you my caress and to make you feel my presence, to make you see that the communication from Spirit to spirit is true. Thus you have learned to await my coming every time I manifest myself to speak to you.

**03-069-030** Therefore I came to you as a man at that time, and before John himself, after my crucifixion, I presented myself under some symbolic figures so that he might understand my revelations. Truly I say to you, I am preparing you to receive direct communication with my Divinity from spirit to Spirit. After 1950 you will no longer hear Me in this form, but you will feel My presence because your elevation will be greater and you will enter fully into the time of spiritual communication. And when union and fraternity have penetrated among you, it will be the time of great wonders, the time when my voice will be heard by humanity; then will come the struggle and persecution, the doors of these houses will be shut, your homes will be slandered, you will be called sorcerers, your relatives will not recognize you and some of you, to defend my cause, will go to prison; but I will be with you so that you will not let yourself faint, for I am life, and being in you, who will be able to fight against Eternal Life?

**03-070-037** This communication through human understanding will have to end, but then you will have to seek Me from spirit to Spirit to receive My commands; that is why I am asking you for your regeneration, so that you may attain that spirituality. I will continue to teach you to communicate with My Spirit and you will recreate yourself when you have come to obtain that form of communication. worthy of all who call themselves Trinitarian Spiritualists

**03-072-011** After my departure, but before you spread throughout the world, I promise to come in spirit to give you the light that will make you understand all that I inspired you with my lessons and to give you the indispensable strength to fulfill your mission. In those instants it will be the light of the Holy Spirit in every understanding; Some will see me, others will hear me, and all will feel my presence spiritually.

**05-118-037** When men have learned to communicate with my Spirit, they will have nothing to consult in books, or what to ask. Today they still ask those who they think know better, or go after texts and books, eager to find the truth.

**05-124-033** The last part of the book, the seventh chapter, is still missing, and is still sealed; when this seal is opened, you will receive the last lesson from spirit to spirit. *Rev.14:3; 81:1.*

**05-124-036** I charge you, people, to announce to the world my promise to communicate with men from Spirit to Spirit. I want you to transmit this light to your children as well, so that they may illuminate their path with the light of hope.

**06-146-017** I have told you that your communication with the spiritual world in this materialized and tangible form will be brief, because in 1950 this lesson and experience will be over, but if you take advantage of it properly, it will leave you

Have you had numerous fruits, among them that of having prepared yourselves for the communication of spirit to spirit, that is, direct communication without the need for the faculty that I temporarily granted to your understanding. Only love should be what attracts you to one another.

**06-147-075** Do not profane this commandment, nor will you try to retain my Ray among you or my Spiritual World, for woe to you if you do so! for it will not be my Spirit, it will not be my Ray that illuminates you. After 1950, I will communicate with everyone who knows how to prepare, with everyone who is spiritualized so that they can communicate with Me from spirit to Spirit; For then my inspiration will be received by all, not only by those whom I have appointed pedestals, no, my inspiration will be transmitted by all, in its truth and in its essence, for this is my will.

**06-148-081** The material elements will cease to be messengers of the divine, because men will have penetrated into my teachings and will have attained the communication of spirit to the divine

Spirit.

**06-155-018** So I want you to be prepared for the day of my departure. You all know that 1950 is the date set by my will, to stop communicating by the understanding of the spokesman, and as my word is always kept, on that day I will close my communication, which marked for you the beginning of the Third Era.

**06-155-020** But why should you fall into such profanation, when I have announced to you and promised you, that after this time, you will communicate with Me from spirit to Spirit, even though you have not been pedestals?

**06-157-033** The end of this manifestation is near, to initiate it in a higher way, establishing spirit-to-Spirit communication with your Creator, which is used by the higher spirits who dwell near Me.

**06-157-059** Rejoice in this time that you have my communication; but never leave your mind on the day that is appointed by my will, so that you may receive my word for the last time.

**06-169-053** Disciples: When you and I, no longer spokesmen or mediators, communicate from Spirit to Spirit and meet alone before the immensity, you will hear in the depths of your being, the divine voice that will emerge from the silence to speak with your spirit. Beyond that silence is the celestial concert, whose notes you do not yet know how to hear, because your ear knows only how to perceive material sounds.

**07-182-064** Learn to communicate with Me from spirit to Spirit, with prayer without words, the prayer that is thought, that is feeling; that is what will bring you closer to my divine presence. Behold, tomorrow you will have to teach all these lessons, and it is necessary that my new disciples should practice from now on what my doctrine has been teaching them. If you manage to

By teaching by your works and preaching by your examples, mankind will be encouraged to imitate you and will cease to worship deaf and lifeless gods, and will seek the true living and eternal God who dwells only in the spiritual.

**07-191-016** I will make reforms, not to my law, but to your practices. I have waited a long time for you to do them for yourselves, and you have not taken that step. I have announced my departure for 1950; then I will close the brains of my spokesmen and faculties for these manifestations. I have told you that then the communication from Spirit to spirit will begin; but what will those who do not prepare do? They will continue to invoke my divine ray, which will not descend again, and then they will speak pretending that I am still communicating through their understanding. Their seers will testify that I am present there, and the peasants will enter into ecstasy saying that the spiritual world speaks, and then they will mock those who obeyed my will, they will say that this grace was withheld from them by the Father, and there will be great confusion.

**07-193-062** Another revelation that I have made in all the rooms where my word has vibrated is the one in which I have told you that you are destined to communicate from spirit to Spirit in the future, that is, without the mediation of men, of external symbols or cults.

**08-224-065** When you have achieved through spirituality the elevation of your life, when the justice, love and light that exist in my Doctrine are the norm of your works and the worship that you offer me is absolutely spiritual, then you will be in the time of communication from spirit to Spirit, of perfect communication; when the Father no longer needs to engrave his Law on a stone to make himself understood and obey; when he no longer has to incarnate his Divine Word, to speak to men through human lips; when I no longer have to use the rough understanding of the spokesmen, to whom I have granted my inspiration in this Third Age.

**08-234-045** See how persevering and tireless I have been since I began to speak to you in this way in 1866, because I want to leave you prepared and united after My word is suspended and the time of the direct communication of My Spirit with yours begins among you, that is, the communication of Heaven with Earth. But I will continue to overflow my Word from the cloud in intuition, clairvoyance and inspiration.

**08-239-096** My communication, if you analyze it in depth, will not cease in 1950, but will continue, because the Word of God is eternal and has never ceased to enlighten His children; but this form of communication through a human spokesman will cease to be at the hour fixed by my will, to give way to the time when I will have to communicate through your conscience.

**08-239-097** Let no one say that I am going to be absent, nor should anyone think that the Spiritual World that has manifested itself among this people is going to rest, because you would be very far from the truth. Know from now on and have faith in what I tell you, that it will be in the days when you no longer hear this word, when you begin to feel the presence of the Master within you, when you understand the preparation that you must maintain to make yourselves worthy of some grace, and when you seek a way not to stray from the

those blessed beings who are like lighthouses or stars that illuminate the path of your life.

**08-239-099** Watch, people, for among you also, among this people, the unprepared will rise up as false prophets, those who have not been able to penetrate into the depths of my word by saying that they communicate themselves from spirit to Spirit and that the Father commands this or that the Master commands that, when it is not true.

**10-281-068** I will give you a time of calm so that you can meditate after my departure, and in that time the intuition will begin to vibrate little by little from spirit to spirit in different forms.

**11-310-055** If you seek holy or righteous men to guide you, you will not find them. If you want to seek the highest perfection, look to Me in the infinite, communicate with Me, and I will advise you and inspire you.

**11-313-049** My gaze will be on the work of this people, once the stage of my communication has passed, to reward every obedient disciple, granting him my charity, encouraging him to continue on his journey, always inspiring him new steps of spiritual advancement. I know that among this people there are those who not only believe in my word, but also consider it right and judge it perfect that the Father puts an end to their communication in this form, so that the struggle for spirituality can begin. These hearts are certain that there will be no loneliness, nor emptiness in them and that my presence will be more sensitive, because in this way they will approach a new form of communication with my Divinity, a purer and more perfect stage, because it will be the communication from spirit to Spirit.

**11-314-005** That is the communication that the Father expected from the spirit of his children; that is the offering of love, which you had never wanted to give him.

**11-314-006** But the prayer that I have taught you through the ages and which you have not always been able to practice due to lack of spiritual development, is the one that guides you and under its light you are reaching true spiritual communication with your God.

**11-315-077** My communication and that of my spiritual world through these poor, ignorant and rude people, is a proof of what I tell you, the beginning of an era that will culminate with the manifestations from spirit to Spirit.

* + 1. Today I do not come as a man among you, I come as the Holy Spirit to teach you so that you may attain communication from spirit to Spirit, but in order that this communication may reach its perfection, I have begun to communicate through human understanding, but this manifestation will end in 1950, and then these infants will become disciples and will communicate from spirit to Spirit with their Master. and even if before Me they are my disciples, before humanity they will be the good teachers.
    2. Today I prepare you as in the Second Time; You and those are the same, you are disciples and witnesses of my teachings.
    3. Trials have besieged you on the way, but even if you find the obstacle in your path, you will not turn your back on me, you will not turn your backs on me.

you will deny why you were witnesses of my promise to return, and you have seen it fulfilled in this time.

* + 1. You will be able to find in my manifestation the same teachings of the Second Time; but in this age I have come with the light of my Holy Spirit, to reveal to you the unfathomable, and in the communication from spirit to Spirit, I will continue to reveal to you new and very great lessons; all the contents of the Sixth Seal I will make known to you in this stage of revelations that will prepare you for the time when I will open the Seventh Seal. In this way you will get to know the unfathomable, so you will find that the spiritual valley is the abode of all spirits, the infinite and wonderful mansion that awaits you in the Hereafter, where you will receive the reward of the works that you have sown in your brothers and sisters with love and charity.

**11-321-026** Then men will purify themselves with sincere repentance and confess spirit to Spirit with my Divinity, putting their conscience into that spiritual act.

**11-321-084** That is why I have chosen to manifest myself to humanity, the perfect form, that is, the spiritual form, because I know that you are already in a position to understand it. Not so in the past, when I had to look for material ways to make myself heard and understood by men.

**11-323-043** The time is approaching to say goodbye to you through the means chosen by Me for my communication at this time, but I will remain waiting for your preparation and your spirituality, in order to resume my communication with humanity, although no longer using brains to transmit My messages, but seeking the direct communication of My Spirit with yours.

* + 1. How many times have I caught men wondering to themselves if there is some way to communicate with God, and many times, sighing, they have exclaimed: Ah, if I could ask the Lord and receive the answer! But then, believing that this is impossible, they resign themselves and continue to seek my mercy through external cults and material offerings, although deep within their being they cannot conceive how a Father who has always said that he loves his creatures so much, does not deign to respond to them when they invoke and call him.
    2. Ah, little beings consecrated to earthly life, if you knew that this need to communicate with me is the thirst that I carry in my Spirit! If you knew that not only is that communication you long for granted to you, but that all my teachings revealed to you throughout the ages have the purpose of leading you to communication from spirit to Spirit! But since you live materialized, you wanted to listen to my voice, responding to those words that your lips pronounce, and that cannot and should not be, because then it would cease to be a spiritual communication, in which your Lord would stoop to the height of your materialism.
    3. That is why the way I have chosen at this time in communicating through these spokesmen will have to be brief, because it is not the perfect way, yes

not that once it has passed, the time of preparation will come in which many men will begin their development towards communication from spirit to Spirit.

**11-324-054** I am entirely ready to speak to you, always waiting for your elevation and spiritual preparation, to please you and give you the joy of communicating with your spirit. All that remains is for you too to prepare yourselves with the greatest purity to achieve that grace.

**11-325-027** But be on the alert, for from among your ranks men and women will emerge denying that I have put an end to my communication. They will put forward many arguments, saying that the divine vibration is eternal and therefore it is not possible for Me to fail to make Myself felt by human understanding; but from now on I tell you that it is true that My Spirit vibrates eternally in men, it is also true that the way in which I have communicated through these spokesmen will not be eternal, since it is not the most perfect, since I am preparing you for a communication from spirit to Spirit.

**11-325-028** This manifestation among you must not last any longer, lest you make it a tradition, a habit, or a rite. Nor do you listen to those who say that Spirit-to-Spirit communication is reserved for generations in the distant future. No, disciples, you will certainly attain perfect spiritual communication after great evolution, but this will be through the ever-ascending practice of My Doctrine.

**11-325-054** Establish spiritual communication with the other peoples of humanity from now on, so that you may prepare the paths of those who will become messengers of my word. Through prayer you will be able to establish that spiritual communication that I am inspiring in you.

**11-325-055** When you are already fulfilling this counsel that I have just given you in my teaching today, try not to think whether at the moment of praying for a certain people or nation, those brothers for whom you prayed, felt or did not realize that someone was thinking and praying for them; do not expect their answer in the same way. bear in mind that the day that men communicate through thought, they will have taken the firm step towards the Age of communication from spirit to Spirit, and now you are just beginning to stretch those invisible threads of fraternity, love, understanding and spiritual approach.

**11-327-037** And if the world were to ask you, "And have that communication and those spiritual conversations ceased among you?" Then you will say: Communication with the Father is Eternal: He has sought the children from the beginning of their evolution and at all times has communicated with His creatures, but with the passage of time He has sought a better, more perfect, higher and spiritual communication. In this way, humanity will understand many divine revelations, speaking with that simplicity, and you will make the blindfold of darkness fall that prevents the spirit from understanding my truth. In this way you will also make them see my greatness, and that fanaticism and idolatry will disappear from their hearts.

**12-347-025** How many revelations I will make to you, people! Whatever has not been said through man, I will tell you afterwards from spirit to spirit. More for

To do this, you will have to continue to practice prayer with enthusiasm. From prayer you will pass to ecstasy and your spirit will rise, you will feel how in one sentence it tells you everything and that phrase that I give you, you will analyze it, you will make it known to your brothers and sisters and the people will be able to continue studying in this way, after 1950.

**12-366-046** New way of communicating will come: The perfect way from Spirit to Spirit. Spiritual communication will reach a high degree of perfection among men, but it will reach its highest degree when you have left the world and the envelope. Through this gift, I will continue to clarify many mysteries; I will make new and great revelations to you. Men will enter the path of spirituality and in that path they will find light for their enterprises, for their missions, for their positions and for their knowledge. Jn 4:23, 24 *Jn: 12:29-29.*

# LISTEN CHRISTIANS

**01-022-033** Listen to me, disciples, so that you may tear from your understanding old beliefs. Christendom was divided into sects that do not love each other, that humiliate, despise and threaten their brothers with false judgments. I tell you that they are Christians without love, therefore they are not Christians because Christ is love.

**03-072-047** Contemplate humanity that is disoriented, because the great religions that call themselves Christian give more importance to the ritual and exterior than to my own Doctrine. That word of life that I sealed with works of love and with blood on the cross, no longer lives in the hearts of men, it is enclosed and mute in the aged and dusty books. And there you have a Christian humanity that neither knows nor understands nor knows how to imitate Christ.

**03-074-028** The victims whom you offered before the altar of the Lord were received by Him; but it was not the most suitable way to lift up your spirit to the Lord; it was then that I came to you like Jesus to teach you the divine commandment that tells you: "Love one another". I tell you now that the lessons I taught you in the Second Era through the works of Jesus have sometimes been altered and sometimes misinterpreted; therefore I have come as I have told you, to clarify my truth to you. My sacrifice at that time prevented the sacrifice of many victims, and I taught you a more perfect worship. My new manifestation of this time will make humanity understand that symbolic forms must not be taken without first analyzing their meaning, for they are only a representation of my lessons. *Jer.6:20. Jun.15:17*

**04-091-058** Ah, if they had known that the peoples who were Christians were going to rise up against each other to destroy each other; and that the hearts of men would become an immense tomb where all the virtues of which my Doctrine taught them would be buried! It is humanity like a spirit surrounded by darkness, rottenness, and loneliness, like the dead man in his grave; but my voice comes to awaken in his tomb that dead man to truth, to love, to light. My voice, resounding in his spirit, is saying to him: do not sleep, this is the third day, in which you must rise, the Third Time destined to the spirit for its restitution and elevation, with which he will leave all debt settled and his mission on Earth concluded.

**05-124-016** There is not a people on earth to whom I can tell you not to go because they do not need this revelation. What people can say that they are truly Christian, not only in name, but because of their love, their charity and their forgiveness? What nation can demonstrate their spirituality? Where in the world do they love one another? Where do men truly comply with the teachings of Christ? *Hosea 114:2.*

**05-126-047** The Christian world often forgets the spiritual works of Jesus, because it gives greater importance to some of his material deeds. Thus, for example, his human poverty is confused with his humility, and his physical pain with the true passion that he lived in Spirit; and his bodily blood he takes as that which he

He washed away the sins of the world, forgetting that true blood, that which is eternal life for the Spirit, is the essence of His Word.

**05-136-057** Later the time will come when sects and religions will disappear from the world and only the doctrine of Christ, which is love, justice and peace, will remain in the human heart.

**06-144-058** My Doctrine of love came later to unite all peoples in a single Law, and now that I return among men, I see them again divided into sects, religions, ideas and theories. Everyone practices according to their idea or convenience. They all claim to love the same God, yet they are divided, and I tell you that he who does not love his brother is not loving Me. It is well that not all spirits march in unison, since they are in different states of evolution, but who is he who, knowing my laws and my doctrine, does not know that they have as their essence the love of one another? Many call themselves Christians, but I tell you once again, that he cannot be a Christian who does not have love.

**07-177-046** Most men call themselves Christians, and yet, by their lives and deeds, they most often prove otherwise.

**07-177-047** If they do good, they publish it and are proud of it, and if when they have made a mistake, they repent of it and ask me for forgiveness, they do it in such a way as to show that they do not know even what forgiveness consists of.

**07-181-029** I am still crucified, because I am divided into particles in each one of you. Tell Me, can I not feel your own pains? So why don't you feel me?

**07-182-054** Humanity: What have you done with my seed that I brought to you as a gift of love in the Second Time? You call yourselves Christians, but in fact you are not, because I find no love among men, no charity, no justice. Without realizing it, you are loving another god and have forged another world; there you have your affections, ambitions, possessions, ideals, and riches; Apart from all this, nothing exists for you. Where is your faith, where is the true practice of my teachings? You only carry them in your mind as one more of your theories. How many of you think that what I say is an exaggeration, and how many who tomorrow know these words will have to make a scandal around them; but verily I say unto you that Elijah in this Third Age will prove to you that ye are worshipping a false god, though ye believe that ye are loving Me; as in the First Era I surprised the people of Israel worshipping Baal, and with the power that God had given to his prophet, he proved that people fallen into darkness who were in error, I tell you again that Elijah at this time will discharge the thunderbolt of God on the spirits, causing your idols to fall to the ground.

Who are your idols? The world, the flesh, science, religious fanaticism, vices, money! *James 2:14 1 Kings 18:19-39.*

**08-222-044** This is how I teach you and this is how I teach you, thereby preparing the disciples of My Divinity in this Third Era, because I see you indifferently contemplating the course of the world, because you do not know how to penetrate into the heart of humanity, where there is so much misery and so much pain. There is great inequality, because I see gentlemen

who only lack the crown to be named kings and I contemplate subjects who are true slaves. Hence the struggle has been ignited. Among these rich lords in the world there are many who call themselves Christians, but I tell you that they hardly know my name.

* + 1. You are like the millenary trees, which show the countless cracks of their cracks as a trace of their struggle against time and hurricanes; the light of his spirit does not yet shine fully in man. I love you very much, however, the fury of the elements will continue to plague humanity because it has challenged them and its effects will be destructive. It is the war that materialistic man will unleash and this will bring desolation among the peoples, who will weep bitterly and who will be able to console them? Listen: humanity will receive one alert after another, the unleashed elements will come upon the planet and devastate entire places, then you will realize that you have not fulfilled the spiritual Work, that you have done nothing. I speak to the whole Christian world.

*Rev.16:1-21.*

* + 1. Humanity will weep on your breast, and it is as hard as granite and cold as a tombstone.
    2. If you were fertile soil, the seed would have already germinated in you, but you are barren soil that does not bear fruit. Humanity will look at you and how are you going to give it the tenderness it needs when only contempt, reproach and harshness emanate from your heart? Who is going to listen with emotion to the woes of men? Who will be the shelter of those who suffer? It will have to be I, through my interpreters, who console those who suffer. Nevertheless, I say to the Christian world: Open your hearts, so that at least you may receive the cry of humanity. Make an effort to counteract the effects of wars and calamities, for in truth what has happened so far is little for what is yet to come. Human pain has not yet reached its greatest degree and you must, as Christians that you claim to be, prove that you are. If you do not try to be one now, when are you going to get up to fulfill your mission? *MT. 17:18-22.*
    3. In the space resound the desperate echoes of pain, of your brothers. If you were to contemplate what goes so far, you would regret your lack of fulfillment, and then you would do something for the good of your fellow men. There are beings in the spiritual valley who weep and beg for men who are blinded by their selfishness and also for the calm of the storm that hangs over this world. Like them, I want to see you turned into balm, into caress, into light, into piety. Remove from your hearts the indifference that distances you from the human family, and observe that death is passing through this world that will devastate the greater part of its inhabitants. Sickness of the spirit and body reigns. There are bodies that heal with material medicines, others that cannot be cured because the spirit is the one that is sick.
    4. Disciples: Do you not wish to heal the diseases of the spirit as well as those of matter? Verily I say unto you, ye may, but when shall thy activity begin? When are you going to start the new life full of spirituality?
    5. Transform yourselves under my teaching, feel yourself to be new men, practice my virtues and the light will appear in your spirit and Christ will manifest himself on your path.
    6. My messages are the force that animates the earth, they are like a sun that gives warmth and life, they are water that waters. I speak of the soil of your heart which, in spite of my continual manifestations, remains barren.
    7. Humanity, humanity: get up, time is of the essence, and if you do not do it on this day, you will not awaken in this existence. Are you going to remain dormant in spite of my message? Do you want to be awakened by the death of the flesh, with the ravenous fire of repentance of your spirit without matter?
    8. Be sincere, put yourselves in the case of finding yourselves in the spiritual life face to face with the truth, where nothing can excuse your materialism, where you will look at each other in your true rags, stained, dirty and destroyed, which will be what your spirit will wear for clothing. Truly I tell you that there, as you contemplate your misery and feel so much shame, you will experience the immense desire to wash yourselves in the waters of the deepest repentance, knowing that only clean will you be able to go to the feast of the spirit. Look beyond human selfishness with all its scourges that are now your pride, your satisfaction, and tell me if you have ever been troubled by the pain of humanity, if in your hearts the complaints of men, the sobs of women or the weeping of children find an echo in your hearts; So, tell me:

What have you been to humanity? Have you been life?

* + 1. Después de haber hecho un examen ante la luz de vuestra conciencia

¿No estáis dispuestos a que mi Espíritu Divino aparezca libertándoos de las cadenas que con vuestros errores formasteis? Resolveos a lograr la espiritualidad para que caigan de vuestro espíritu los andrajos. Os estoy ayudando a conoceros interiormente tal como sois.

* + 1. Y vosotros, los que con gran interés leeréis los escritos que llevarán la esencia de mi palabra, os enterneceréis porque sabréis que os amo como a todos los que ahora me están escuchando.
    2. Tiempo ha os esperaba el Maestro en el camino de la vida y aunque pasen las edades os seguiré esperando. Tened presente que nadie llega al Padre si no es por el camino que Cristo os trazó; mas ahora venid aunque estéis manchados, harapientos y sucios. Yo limpiaré vuestra mente y corazón, renovaré vuestra vestidura y os conduciré a la estancia donde celebro una fiesta espiritual; ahí encontraréis los exquisitos manjares de la sabiduría y del amor; ahí escucharéis el himno armonioso que eleva hacia Mí todo el Universo. *Jn.14:6*.
    3. Quiero que aprendáis a amar, que vuestro amor convertido en piedad os lleve a los enfermos y os haga buscar a los que han perdido la fe. Quiero que todo lo bendigáis sin que haya nada que no podáis bendecir, para que poco a poco os acerquéis por vuestra espiritualidad y perfección a la comprensión de lo sublime.
    4. Ha sido el egoísmo materialista el que se ha enseñoreado de la mayor parte de la humanidad, y el espíritu, siglos y siglos ha estado en espera de

oportunidades para manifestarse. En verdad os digo: que si fuese permitido, las piedras conmovidas ante la esencia de mi palabra se moverían para demostrar vuestra falta de espiritualidad y veríais cómo ellas levantándose exclamarían: "Cristo tiene razón". Mas llegaré a venceros con el amor. Sabed, humanidad, que todos los pecadores caben dentro de mi amor. Aunque el mundo se avergüence de vosotros, Yo no me apartaré de vuestro lado; si os juzgasen despiadadamente, os defenderé y en vuestras caídas os levantaré.

* + 1. Hay en vosotros parte de materia que es de la Tierra, y parte espiritual que es del Cielo. Tiempo hay en que el humano se siente materia y tiempo en que se siente espíritu. Cuando dejéis esta materia y paséis al estado espiritual, comprenderéis lo que ahora no habíais comprendido. Vuestro cuerpo aquí quedará, porque pertenece a la Tierra, mas vuestro espíritu volará a elevadas regiones donde seguiréis viviendo para continuar vuestra evolución espiritual.
    2. "Bienaventurados los que sufren, porque de ellos es el Reino de los Cielos. "Bienaventurados los que lloran, porque ellos serán consolados". Ahora añado: "Bienaventurados los que comprenden lo oculto y lo sencillo de las grandes frases, porque de ellos será la sabiduría".
    3. Todo el que ame será rico, porque se sentirá amado; amad, aunque no seáis amados; sed a semejanza de Jesús. El amor está por encima de las pequeñeces. *Mt.5:44-46.*
    4. Yo podía haber dejado de venir a padecer entre vosotros, mas os digo que mi amor está ligado a vuestro destino, sabía que me necesitabais y vine a vosotros, mas nunca os dije: Amadme para que os ame Yo. *Mt.26:53,54.*
    5. ¿Sabéis que hay quienes son amados sin merecerlo? Así os amo Yo, dadme vuestra cruz, dadme vuestras tristezas, dadme vuestras esperanzas que han fracasado, dadme la pesada carga que lleváis. Yo puedo con todos los dolores. Sentíos libres de vuestro fardo para que seáis felices, penetrad en el santuario de mi amor y guardad silencio ante el altar del Universo para que vuestro espíritu pueda conversar con el Padre en el más hermoso de los lenguajes: el del amor. *Is. 53:4 Mt.8:17*.

**08-235-063** Este pueblo espiritualista vive ignorado. El mundo no conoce vuestra existencia, los grandes no reparan en vosotros, pero se acerca la lucha entre espiritualistas y cristianos, entre espiritualistas y judíos. Esa lucha es necesaria para el establecimiento de mi Doctrina en toda la humanidad. Entonces se unirán en una sola esencia el Antiguo Testamento con el Segundo y Tercero.

**09-243-013** Bajo la sombra de mi Doctrina, no se construirán tronos, desde los cuales puedan los hombres engrandecidos dominar a los espíritus de sus hermanos; nadie se coronará ni cubrirá con manto púrpura, tratando de ocupar el sitio del Señor, ni surgirán confesores que juzguen, perdonen, condenen o sentencien sobre los actos de la humanidad. Para juzgar desde un tribunal justo y perfecto a un espíritu, sólo Yo puedo hacerlo.

**09-243-014** Yo puedo enviar a quienes corrijan, enseñen y guíen, mas no mandaré a quienes juzguen y sancionen. He enviado a quienes han sido pastores de la humanidad, mas no señores ni padres. El único Padre por el espíritu soy Yo,

* + 1. Mientras unos han despertado comprendiendo cuál es la verdad y se han levantado pugnando por la espiritualidad, otros, aferrados a sus pasadas costumbres, se han abrazado a sus símbolos, a sus formas y a sus hábitos, diciendo que Yo os mostré todos los símbolos y que por lo tanto, son para ellos la ley.
    2. La lucha ha surgido, mas no es la primera vez que esto sucede entre el Pueblo doctrinado por Dios. Ya en el Primer Tiempo, en uno de los mandamientos dictados por Dios en la cumbre del Monte Sinaí, les ordenaba a los hombres no emplear figura alguna que representase lo divino y al mismo tiempo les hacía comprender que el verdadero culto era el del cumplimiento de aquella Ley, que se encerraba toda en amor a Dios y en amar al prójimo.
    3. Sin embargo, el pueblo creó infinidad de tradiciones, creciendo cada día en fanatismo y en idolatría. Ya el símbolo no era la forma a través de la cual se recibía la explicación de algo superior, sino el objeto de idolatría y de adoración.
    4. Fue menester que viniese Yo al mundo a enseñaros el camino del que os ibais alejando, más cuando los sacerdotes y los fariseos se dieron cuenta de que Yo no venía predicando tradiciones, me acusaron diciendo al pueblo que mi palabra venía en contra de la Ley de Moisés. Ahí, mi voz se levantó para replicar a los hipócritas representantes de la Ley, que Yo no venía en contra de lo instituido por el Padre, sino a darle cumplimiento con mi vida que lo que venía a borrar de los corazones, eran las tradiciones y las ceremonias inútiles, por las cuales se habían olvidado de cumplir con la Ley, o sea de "Amar a Dios amándose los unos a los otros".
    5. ¿No creéis justo ahora, en que vivís en el tiempo del Espíritu Santo, venga a apartar de vuestro corazón cuanta tradición y culto externo hayáis introducido en esta Obra, a la que conocéis por Espiritualismo?
    6. Bien está que al iniciaros en cada una de las tres revelaciones, que a la humanidad ha entregado Dios, os hayan sido permitidos algunos símbolos y algunos actos para facilitar vuestra comprensión y asimilación de las divinas enseñanzas, mas no para que las conservaseis perpetuamente y mucho menos para que les adoraseis. Esa ha sido siempre la causa de vuestro estancamiento espiritual y la razón por la cual Yo he venido en todos los tiempos a rescataros del camino incierto para conduciros al verdadero sendero de la luz.
    7. Ahora tampoco vengo a desconocer lo instituido por Mí en los tiempos pasados, sino a enseñaros a que le deis cumplimiento, elevando vuestra vida y vuestras obras a un grado mayor de espiritualidad que es al mismo tiempo verdad. **09-253-028** Así, cuando Yo deje de hablaros en esta forma, no tendréis necesidad de materias, ni de ritos, ni de formas, porque ya os habréis libertado de la idolatría y del materialismo, para buscar con el espíritu la presencia del Padre, que es también Espíritu.
    8. Vais a penetrar en el seno de una humanidad cansada de cultos externos y hastiada de su fanatismo religioso, por lo que os digo que el mensaje de espiritualidad que vais a llevarle, llegará a su corazón como fresco y vivificante rocío.
    9. ¿Creéis que si llegaseis con cultos fanáticos y prácticas opuestas a la espiritualidad, podría el mundo reconoceros como portadores de un mensaje divino? En verdad os digo, que os tomarían por fanáticos de una nueva secta.

**11-316-005** La mayor parte de esta humanidad se nombra cristiana y el Maestro os dice: Si en verdad fuese cristiana, ya habría vencido con su amor, con su humildad y su paz, al resto de los hombres; pero mi Doctrina, legada desde el Segundo Tiempo, no está en el corazón de la humanidad, no palpita ni florece en las obras de los hombres, está guardada en los libros empolvados y Yo no he venido a hablar de los libros. Por libro os traje mi vida, mi palabra y mis obras, mi pasión y mi muerte en cuanto hombre y esa es la razón por la que la mayor parte de la humanidad diciéndose cristiana, no tiene la paz ni la gracia de Cristo, porque no le imitan, porque no practican su Doctrina.

* + 1. Si creéis en Cristo, si sostenéis que sois cristianos, no debéis alimentar ideas tan absurdas como la de pensar que sois indignos de que vuestro Señor se acerque a vosotros. ¿Olvidáis que precisamente vuestra fe cristiana está cimentada en aquella prueba de amor divino, al hacerse hombre el Verbo de Dios? ¿Qué aproximación más palpable y humana podíais pedir de Mí? ¿Qué comunicación más al alcance de los hombres pecadores y carnales, oscuros de espíritu y cerrados de entendimiento, que aquella en la que les hacía escuchar mi voz divina traducida en palabra humana? *Jn.1:14*.
    2. Aquella fue la prueba más grande de amor, de humildad y de piedad hacia los hombres, que vine a sellar con sangre, para que eternamente tuvieseis presente que nadie es indigno de Mí, ya que, ciertamente por quienes más perdidos se encontraban en el fango, en las tinieblas y en los vicios, vine a humanizar mi Verbo y a derramar la savia de mi sangre.
    3. ¿Por qué entonces, los mismos que creen en todo aquello, niegan ahora mi presencia y comunicación? ¿Por qué tratan de sostener que no es posible esto, porque Dios es infinito y el hombre es muy bajo, muy pequeño y muy indigno? En verdad os digo que quien niegue mi comunicación de este tiempo, estará negando mi presencia en el mundo en aquel Segundo Tiempo y también, estará negando mi amor y mi humildad.

# LA SALVACIÓN

**01-008-039** Todos alcanzaréis la meta mediante el cumplimiento de vuestra misión, para ello he venido a entregaros mis enseñanzas que son inagotables, para que ascendáis por la escala de vuestra evolución. No es mi sangre la que os salva, sino mi luz en vuestro espíritu la que os rescatará.

* + 1. Mi mensaje de este tiempo también será negado y combatido, algunos dirán que no tuvo objeto mi manifestación; pero no temáis porque mi Obra del Segundo Tiempo también ha sido discutida, negada, escarnecida y, sin embargo, corazón por corazón y espíritu por espíritu han reconocido y valorizado aquella pasión que entre vosotros viví.
    2. Sí, pueblo, sabed que ha habido y hay quienes dicen: ¿Qué relación tiene el dolor de Jesús con vuestra salvación? Su dolor no puede darnos la gloria. Y el Espíritu de Verdad os dice: Yo fui entre los hombres a través de Jesús, como esas plantas de olor que perfuman las manos del que les arrancó la vida.
    3. Aquel madero que me distéis y que Yo acepté, fue prueba de mi amor por vosotros y prueba también de que os salvaríais con mi ejemplo. ¿Por qué creéis que si Yo hubiese sabido que mi sacrificio iba a ser inútil, os lo hubiese ofrecido? No recordáis que os he dicho que en la Obra del Padre no se pierde ni una semilla? Cuando el costado del Maestro fue abierto, quise que en él vieseis la puerta que se abría para que todos moraseis en la eternidad, y el primero en contemplar esa puerta, fue el soldado que hundió su lanza en el cuerpo de Jesús.
    4. Mi amor es como el árbol que perfuma el hacha del leñador que le arranca la existencia; cada gota de sangre de aquel cuerpo se derramó sobre esta humanidad, perdonando a todos y perfumando su existencia con la esencia divina de mis enseñanzas.
    5. Mas si a esta humanidad en su ceguera, le pareciese que aquel sacrificio no le bastaba para su salvación, aquí está de nuevo mi palabra, no la palabra del hombre que no ha sabido explicar aquel mensaje, sino mi palabra que viene a enseñaros la esencia inmortal de mi Doctrina y de mis obras, explicación divina con la que los hombres sabrán el valor espiritual de aquella sangre derramada en el Calvario por amor a la humanidad.
    6. Vengo a deciros cuál es la esencia de aquel sacrificio, porque sois míos como Yo soy vuestro.
    7. Nunca he visto enemigos en ninguna criatura porque todos sois mis hijos. La palabra enemigo profana los labios de quien la pronuncia, refiriéndose a un hermano.
    8. Longinos atravesó mi costado y derramé en el la sangre que fue luz en sus ojos ciegos.

**01-024-048** En este tiempo, vengo a daros nuevas enseñanzas en las que debéis meditar, lecciones de amor que os rediman y eleven, verdades que aunque amargas, sean luz en vuestro camino.

**01-027-043** Limpios brotasteis de Mí y limpios tendréis que retornar, mas el tiempo de expiación será pasajero, jamás eterno, corto o largo, dependiendo de la voluntad que el espíritu ponga para alcanzar su salvación.

**01-027-052** Las legiones del bien están en actividad, han entrado en combate, mas vienen a salvar al que perece. Esa es mi divina tarea. ¿Olvidáis que se me ha llamado el Salvador de la humanidad? ¿Qué de extraño tiene que el Pastor busque a sus ovejas? Antes de que vosotros existieseis, ya os amaba y estaba prevista vuestra desobediencia y también vuestra salvación.

**01-027-053** Cuando me manifesté en Jesús, Él dijo ser vuestro Rey y le diste la cruz por trono; entonces os enseñé toda la fuerza que tiene el amor, el perdón y la mansedumbre. Así como dejé correr su sangre, así os doy mi amor sin limitaciones.

**01-027-062** Así como la brisa y el sol os acaricia, pueblo, acariciad vosotros a vuestros semejantes. Éste es el tiempo que los necesitados y los menesterosos abundan. Comprended que aquel que os pide el favor, os está concediendo la gracia de que seáis útiles a los demás y de que trabajéis por vuestra salvación. Él os da la oportunidad de que seáis misericordiosos y con ello os asemejéis a vuestro Padre; porque el hombre ha nacido para regar por el mundo la semilla del bien. Comprended entonces que quien os pide, os favorece.

**02-030-044** Quiero hacer de cada hombre un apóstol y de cada apóstol un maestro, porque os amo con amor infinito y antes de que se pierda uno sólo de vosotros, preferiría sentir sobre mi Espíritu todo el dolor que existe y que ha existido entre la humanidad.

**02-054-021** No quiero mirar que mis hijos pierdan la oportunidad de salvarse. Si los grandes pecadores me buscan con humildad y arrepentimiento, Yo perdonaré sus faltas y les daré ocasión de rehacer su vida. Estoy haciendo el llamado a los más grandes pecadores, para redimirlos y ponerlos a salvo.

**03-057-071** Vengo a salvaros, a llamaros a todos, quiero congregaros en torno a Mí. **03-062-057** El Padre vino en aquel tiempo a salvar a sus hijos; en este tiempo, serán los humanos los que se salven los unos a los otros con el amor que les enseñó su Padre.

**03-072-034** ¿Quiénes serán los que sin alarde me sigan hasta el fin? No lo sabéis

¿Quiénes llegarán? Todos, les dice el Maestro; primero unos, otros después. Unos con menos dolor y otros con grandes sacrificios según sea el camino que cada quien elija y la forma en que por él camine.

**03-079-060** Habéis comprendido, discípulos, más luego os asalta la duda de que esta humanidad pueda salvarse por el amor, si precisamente es de lo que carece. A lo cual os digo que el amor es como una simiente divina que no puede morir jamás, que permanece oculta en lo más recóndito del corazón del hombre, y que si hasta ahora no ha germinado es porque no ha sido regada con el agua de la verdad, porque el riego que ha recibido ha sido de aparente amor. Egoísmo, falsedad, hipocresía, vanas palabras de luz, es lo que día a día recibe el corazón de la humanidad, y ¿Es posible que el corazón se alimente de algo que no contenga esencia de eternidad?

**04-089-004** Mi amor por vosotros no podía permitir que os perdieseis, y por eso en Jesús os di una palabra con esencia de eternidad que en cualquier tiempo os diese su ayuda para que alcancéis la salvación. El Verbo Divino se hizo hombre por salvaros, ¿Acaso sabéis si vuestro espíritu encarnó en este tiempo para salvar a sus hermanos?

**04-089-005** Jesús fue el Verbo de Dios en esta Tierra; todo en Él hablaba, no sólo su palabra, también sus obras, sus miradas, sus pensamientos. Os dice el Maestro estas enseñanzas porque vosotros podéis imitar aquellos ejemplos, dones no os faltan, basta que améis y que vuestro corazón se llene de buena voluntad para que esas facultades dormidas en vuestro ser, despierten y se manifiesten.

* + 1. Mientras en este tiempo los hombres triunfan matando, Yo venceré dándoles la vida. Mi divina tarea es salvar a los espíritus, vosotros aún no habéis llegado a comprender lo que quiere decir "Salvador del Mundo".
    2. La vida palpita en vuestro corazón, sin que me sintáis en ella y sin embargo aún os extrañáis que mi Espíritu irradie luz sobre vuestro entendimiento.

¿Qué de extraño tiene para vosotros que el Salvador venga en busca de los espíritus extraviados? ¿Acaso os habéis sorprendido cuando un pastor anda en busca de la oveja que se le ha perdido?

* + 1. Antes de que hubieseis sido creados, Yo sabía que me desobedeceríais y que vendría a salvaros por medio del amor, sabía que mi amor divino habría de encarnar en Jesús a quien le darían los hombres por trono una cruz.

**04-089-035** Vengo a deciros ahora: Humanidad, deteneos, dejad que la luz de la justicia que procede del amor, se extienda por el mundo, dejad que mi verdad os persuada de que sin amor verdadero no alcanzaréis la salvación.

* + 1. ¿Qué si soy vuestro Juez? Si, humanidad, mi juicio es con vosotros inexorable y severo, pero nacido del amor de quien es el autor de la vida. Podría Yo haber destruido a todos los que hubiesen profanado, pecado o desobedecido mis leyes, mas ¿Qué mérito tendría venceros con la muerte? ¿Por ventura no tiene fuerza la verdad y el amor?
    2. No quiero muertos, ni quiero oír eternamente lamentaciones de los que lloran una expiación.
    3. Os quiero perfectos para que gocéis con vuestro Padre la vida verdadera.

**04-090-039** No hubiere sido preciso que uno de los míos me traicionara para daros aquella muestra de humildad, el Maestro la hubiera demostrado en cualquier ocasión que los hombres le hubiesen presentado. A aquel discípulo le correspondió ser el instrumento por el cual el Maestro mostró al mundo su divina humildad, y aunque habéis pensado que la flaqueza de aquel hombre fue la que ocasionó la muerte de Jesús, Yo os digo que estás en un error, porque Yo vine a darme todo a vosotros, y si no hubiese sido en esa forma, estad seguros de que hubiese sido en otra. Por lo tanto no tenéis derecho a maldecir o a juzgar a aquel que es vuestro hermano, al que en un instante de ofuscación faltó al amor y a la fidelidad que debía a su Maestro. Si vosotros le culpáis de mi muerte, ¿Por qué no le bendecís, sabiendo que mi sangre fue derramada para la salvación de todos los hombres?

Más os valdría orar para pedir que ninguno de vosotros caiga en tentación, porque la hipocresía de los escribas y fariseos aún existe en el mundo.

**04-096-064** Estudiad cuidadosamente esta lección y acabaréis comprendiendo que nadie está irremisiblemente perdido, que nadie quedará lejos de Mí y que todas vuestras tribulaciones llegan hasta mi Espíritu y vuestras obras son puestas a juicio. Mas os digo que después de que me miréis de cerca como Juez, me conoceréis como Padre y en verdad me amaréis.

**04-098-035** Yo, el dueño de los mundos y de todas las moradas a quien todo lo creado obedece, os dice en estos instantes, que vosotros los hombres no habéis vivido en armonía con mis leyes, por lo que os habéis estacionado espiritualmente; sin embargo, mi Espíritu espera con infinita paciencia vuestro retorno al camino verdadero y vuestro perfeccionamiento. No dejéis que sólo sea Yo el que luche por vuestra salvación, ni dejéis que el mundo espiritual trabaje sin que vosotros colaboréis con él. No hagáis obras de mérito sólo aparente, esforzaos porque vuestros actos encierren verdad y amor.

**04-104-012** Aquel Dios a quien los hombres creyeron vengativo, cruel, rencoroso e inflexible, será sentido en lo profundo del corazón, como un Padre que perdona a cambio de las ofensas de sus hijos, como el Padre que persuade con ternura al pecador; como el juez que en vez de condenar al que ha faltado gravemente, le proporciona una nueva oportunidad de salvación. *Ez. 18:21-23.*

**04-104-029** Labriegos amados: he agraciado a vuestro espíritu, para que pueda ponerse a salvo y para que él, a su vez, pueda rescatar del pecado a sus hermanos. Ahora os encontráis en purificación para haceros dignos de mi presencia; mañana, cuando seáis fuertes de verdad, ayudaréis a vuestros hermanos a liberarse del pecado. Amo a vuestro espíritu, amo a todos mis hijos y por eso procuro vuestra salvación.

**04-106-041** Todos tenéis que llegar a Mí, unos primero, otros más tarde, pero todos llegarán. No podía ser de otro manera si todos sois chispas de mi luz divina, si sois parte de Mí mismo. Aprended de Mí a amar y a perdonar, cumpliendo con el precepto que os dice: Amaos los unos a los otros.

**04-108-014** En verdad os digo, que mi Reino no se establecerá entre los hombres mientras tenga vida el árbol del mal. Es menester destruir ese poder para lo cual se necesita poseer la espada del amor y la justicia, única a la que no podrá resistir el pecado. Comprended que no serán los juicios, ni el castigo, sino el amor, el perdón y la caridad, esencia de mi Doctrina, la luz que ilumine vuestros senderos y la enseñanza que lleve a la humanidad a la salvación.

**05-111-001** Abridme las puertas de vuestro corazón, ¡Oh humanidad! He visto que las pruebas de la vida os azotan cual viento huracanado; he visto penetrar en vuestro hogar las enfermedades y enseñorearse la miseria. Yo vengo a traeros la paz. ¡Ah humanidad amada, si supieseis cuan fácil os sería encontrar vuestra salvación, si tuvieseis buena voluntad! Una oración, un pensamiento, una palabra bastarían para reconciliar a hombres, a pueblos y naciones; pero los hombres buscan por otros medios la solución de sus conflictos. Todo, menos imitar a Cristo,

es el lema de muchos hombres; todo, menos practicar su doctrina, y he ahí sus consecuencias.

**05-133-007** Humanidad: Jamás he querido que os perdáis. Es injusto que tengáis ese concepto de Mí, que penséis que haya creado seres que irremisiblemente tengan que perderse, que haya señalado ese destino a los hijos de Dios. Comprended que vuestro destino es otro, es el de vivir eternamente y no unos cuantos, sino todos, porque todos sois mis hijos. Si descendí al mundo haciéndome hombre, fue para mostraros en los ejemplos de aquel sacrificio, el cumplimiento de la misión señalada por mi Divinidad. Os digo que esa sangre fue vertida para trazar el sendero de restitución a todos mis hijos, y que si alguno no hubiera alcanzado ese beneficio, por él sólo me haría hombre nuevamente y daría mi sangre por salvarle.

**06-152-051** En cambio, veo que los hombres a pesar de que en sus religiones manifiestan estar diciendo la verdad, llevan el corazón muerto a la fe, al amor y a la luz. Creen que con orar en sus templos y asistir a sus ritos, tienen asegurada su salvación, mas Yo os digo que es menester que el mundo sepa que la salvación sólo la alcanzará mediante la realización de obras de amor y de caridad.

**06-168-015** Ya os he explicado cual ha sido la causa que ha alejado a la humanidad del cumplimiento de la Ley de amor a la cual la sujeté, a pesar de que el hombre va iluminado por la luz de su conciencia. Os he dicho también, que ese desvío que ha originado tantos errores y pecados humanos, hizo que el Padre enviase su Verbo al mundo, para daros la mayor prueba de su amor infinito al hacerse hombre y enseñaros el camino que puede conduciros a merecer vuestra salvación. *Jn. 1:14* **06-168-028** Sentid mi paz y la frescura del árbol. No es esta casa el árbol de que os hablo, sino mi Espíritu lleno de misericordia y amor para todos mis hijos. Y cuántas veces vosotros, pensando que hay muchos hambrientos y desnudos de esta gracia, lloráis y el dolor embarga vuestro corazón. Mas os digo: Si queréis que mi palabra llegue a todos vuestros hermanos, preparaos y sed mensajeros de buena voluntad. Os digo que todos serán salvos, que no se perderá un solo espíritu y que unos en este mundo y otros en diferentes valles, me amarán y me reconocerán.

**07-175-017** Todos serán salvos, todos serán perdonados, todos serán consolados.

¿Dónde está la muerte, dónde la condena eterna y el infierno sin fin? *1Co. 15:55.* **07-176-007** El Espíritu Divino es inmortal, el dolor no llega a Él, mas la carne es sensible al dolor, es limitada en sus potencias, es mortal por naturaleza; por eso elegí ese medio para manifestarme al mundo y ofrecerle mi sacrificio verdadero, para enseñaros el camino de vuestra salvación.

**07-181-056** Comprended que todos me pertenecéis; el precio de vuestro rescate es el ejemplo trazado con mi sangre, mi sacrificio por amor; y es preciso que reconozcáis que vengo por vuestro espíritu para llevarlo hasta las puertas de la "tierra prometida". Mi palabra no os abandonará antes del tiempo señalado, y después, cuando os hayáis preparado, por vosotros y por mis enviados en distintas naciones se conocerá la buena nueva. Mi palabra será escudriñada y al fin estudiada y comprendida. Cerca del año 2000 empezarán a manifestarse los dones espirituales de la humanidad, dando testimonio de mi palabra.

* + 1. Pedid por la humanidad antes que por vosotros mismos. Ella es como un náufrago en medio de un mar de tinieblas y tribulaciones, que en su confusión no encuentra el faro que ha de iluminarla para ponerse a salvo.
    2. Todo el que cree en Mí y observa mis preceptos, está dentro de un arca salvadora donde quiera que se encuentre, ya en el valle espiritual o en este mundo. El que ama en espíritu y en verdad, está Conmigo. Toda criatura tiene en sí misma los medios para salvarse y ellos son: La luz de la conciencia y la intuición del bien que palpita en el espíritu; son atributos que Yo os he concedido.

**07-183-005** Llegarán a Mí contritos unos, temerosos otros, porque el dolor habrá sido muy dentro de ellos, y su conciencia hablará diciéndoles que el juicio ha llegado para cada espíritu. Mas para todos tengo una nueva oportunidad de salvación. El espíritu recibirá la confirmación de todos sus dones y si su fe despierta, por ella conocerá por qué he venido una vez más entre los hombres y cuánto les amo.

**07-187-003** Vengo a salvaros como lo hice en el Segundo Tiempo y a todos los que quieran seguirme, les digo: "Tomad vuestra cruz y seguid mi huella". Ellos saben bien que la cruz es de humildad, de amor, de caridad, de renunciación y de sacrificio; quien la toma, ya conoce la senda que deberá seguir. A nadie he engañado diciéndole que mi camino está sembrado de rosas, porque quiero que mis soldados me sigan por amor y fe.

**07-206-018** A los que han venido, corresponde orar por los que han caído. Pero no seáis sus jueces, que ellos alcanzarán la luz.

**08-218-039** Pensad que si sois parte de mi Espíritu, poseéis la vida y la gracia al igual que Yo. Sois puros en cuanto a vuestro principio y así es como debéis llegar a Mí, en vuestro retorno. Por eso debéis de luchar sin descanso en este tiempo, para que podáis volver a vuestra primitiva pureza y perfección.

* + 1. He descendido hasta vosotros a buscaros, porque ha mucho tiempo que camináis alejados del sendero y nada hacéis por encontrar el verdadero camino.
    2. Mi presencia de Maestro os hacía falta, y por eso me he presentado entre vosotros a daros valor, fuerza y fe para luchar por vuestra salvación.

**08-223-018** Entonces podréis ver las primeras luces del Gran Día anunciado por profetas y enviados, tiempo ha; podréis sentir cómo desciendo en espíritu a hablaros de la vida eterna que a todos espera, porque todos estáis destinados a ella. *Jer.30:7-9. 2Pe.3:10.*

**08-231-12** Estudiad, analizad, porque hay quienes se confunden pensando que si vuestro espíritu es partícula de mi Divinidad ¿Cómo es posible que sufra? Y que si la luz del espíritu es chispa de la luz del Espíritu Santo ¿Cómo puede verse por instantes envuelto en tinieblas? Reconoced que esta jornada es para hacer méritos suficientes ante Dios, con los que podáis convertir vuestro espíritu, de inocente y sencillo, en gran espíritu de luz a la diestra del Padre.

**08-233-012** Como ésa, cuantas oportunidades os he confiado a cada quien para que al cabo del tiempo lleguéis a Mí, ya que como hijos me pertenecéis. Mas no quiero que sólo por mi caridad y amor lleguéis a Mí, sino que también sea por vuestros

méritos para que os hagáis dignos de poseer y contemplar toda la grandeza de mi Obra.

**09-247-028** Lavé los pies de mis apóstoles para demostrar mi humildad y pedirles que se levantaran por los caminos de la Tierra, a preparar a todo corazón con mi amor, con este inmenso amor que siento por todos, para que nadie se perdiese y todos llegasen a Mí. Y este acto os enseña a limpiaros de todo pecado, cuando vayáis a dar principio al cumplimiento de vuestra misión.

**09-255-060** ¿Cómo podrá perderse irremisiblemente para Mí un espíritu, si lleva en sí un destello de mi luz que jamás se extingue y doquier que vaya me tiene delante? Por muy larga que sea su reaciedad o muy duradera su turbación, nunca serán esas tinieblas más largas que mi eternidad.

**09-263-054** El Espíritu Divino es inmortal, el dolor no llega a él, más la carne es sensible al dolor, es limitada en sus potencias, es mortal por naturaleza, por eso elegí ese medio para manifestarme al mundo y ofrecerle mi sacrificio verdadero a cambio de enseñarle el camino de su salvación.

**09-268-021** Aquel instante de júbilo, aquella entrada fugazmente triunfal, fue sólo la imagen del triunfo de la luz, del bien, la verdad, el amor y la justicia, día que deberá de llegar y al cual estáis invitados todos, sabed que si uno solo de mis hijos se encontrase fuera de la Nueva Jerusalén, no habría fiesta, porque no podría Dios hablar de triunfo, no podrá celebrar su victoria si su poder no hubiese sido capaz de salvar al último de sus hijos

**10-302-019 Y** a toda esta humanidad, una vez más le digo: El arca es mi Ley de amor, todo el que practique el amor y la caridad con sus semejantes y consigo mismo, será salvo. Yo bendeciré esta virtud y por ella, haré que los hombres encuentren espiritualmente, el arca de salvación en este Tercer Tiempo, no solamente la salvación de su vida humana, sino la salvación y la paz de su espíritu. Se acerca el tiempo de las grandes pruebas, en el que se desatará la lucha de secta contra secta, de religión contra religión. *Ap.l2:7.*

**10-302-031** Miradme y amadme en todos vuestros hermanos, recordad que os he dicho que ninguno de mis hijos sucumbirá para toda la eternidad, ninguno encontrará la muerte para su espíritu, porque ésta no existe. Yo no la he creado, porque Yo solamente le doy muerte al pecado.

**11-319-007** Si me hice hombre para traer la redención, la salvación y la luz a los hombres, no solamente vine a ellos, era el tiempo señalado por mi Divino Espíritu para ir en busca de todos los espíritus, sin distinción alguna, ni de mundos ni de grados de elevación; y así, después de consumar mi misión de Maestro entre vosotros, mi Espíritu penetró en todas las moradas habitadas por los espíritus del Señor, porque si vosotros teníais la promesa del Mesías, esa promesa no era solamente para los espíritus encarnados, sino también para aquellos que me estaban esperando en el Más Allá, para aquellos que esperaban en la restitución, en la expiación, en la experiencia espiritual, el día en que el Redentor de todos los espíritus llegara para abrir la puerta.

**11-327-047** Quiero en vosotros levantarme triunfador; quiero que vosotros contempléis al Rey de los Ejércitos como a vuestro Padre, victorioso sobre vuestra

maldad y a vosotros como soldados llenos de dignidad espiritual, llenos de satisfacción y de paz. Entonces se escuchará el himno de la armonía universal en la mayor de las victorias, de ese triunfo que ha de venir, pero del cual ni vuestro Padre, ni vosotros os enfadaréis de tener vencidos bajo vuestro amor. Nuestros vencidos no serán los espíritus, será el mal, todas las tinieblas, pecados e imperfecciones. El triunfo del Padre estará en la salvación de todos los espíritus retrasados, arraigados en la tiniebla y en el mal. Estáis en un error si creéis que alguno se perderá, dejaría de ser Dios si un solo espíritu no encontrara salvación. Todos aquellos que vosotros llamáis demonios, también son espíritus que han brotado de Dios y si hoy se encuentran confundidos, ellos también encontrarán salvación. ¿Cuando será la verdadera luz en ellos? Cuando vosotros unidos a las legiones espirituales de luz, combatáis su ignorancia y su pecado con vuestra oración y vuestras obras de amor y caridad.

**11-334-056** Estáis en el tiempo de la gran lucha del bien contra el mal, de la luz contra la tiniebla y vosotros os estáis preparando para que defendáis mi causa; seréis a mi imitación, porque Yo me encuentro delante de mis ejércitos y vosotros sois parte de ellos; ved cómo mi luz aparta las tinieblas y cómo mi palabra aboliendo está el pecado. Si vosotros queréis ser los buenos soldados, sed mansos y llevad la luz de la Verdad para que como verdaderos siervos de Dios, deis testimonio de lo que al espíritu vengo a entregar en este tiempo para su salvación. **12-345-012** Yo he dejado que así acontezca por razón del libre albedrío que os he dado, porque detrás de toda la perversidad, de todas las tinieblas y de la ofuscación de los hombres, hay una luz divina; la conciencia que no se pierde y no se perderá jamás; hay un principio que es el espíritu, que guarda inmaculado el ósculo que el Padre le dio, que es el sello divino con que Yo he enviado a todos mis hijos a la senda de la lucha y por esa "Marca" no se perderá ninguno de esos espíritus.

**12-352-048** ¿Qué valor tendría mi Ley y mi Doctrina si no fuesen capaces de salvar del error y del pecado a los espíritus? ¿Y qué objeto habría tenido mi presencia como hombre en el mundo, si iba a haber muchos que habrían de perderse para siempre en una expiación sin fin?

* + 1. Cuando ya estéis bien preparados, lucharéis no sólo por vosotros sino por ayudar a vuestros hermanos a transitar en este camino. Porque no podéis alcanzar la salvación tan solo para vosotros mismos, sino que debéis luchar para lograr la salvación de la humanidad.
    2. Los hombres exclaman: Si hay un Dios de misericordia y de amor

¿Por qué entonces tienen que sufrir los buenos por los malos, los rectos por los pecadores? En verdad os digo, mis hijos: Cada hombre viene a este mundo no sólo para alcanzar la salvación de sí mismo. No es un individuo aislado, sino forma parte de un todo.

* + 1. ¿Acaso en un cuerpo humano, un órgano sano y perfecto no sufre cuando los demás órganos están enfermos? Ésta es una comparación material, para que comprendáis la relación que tiene cada uno de los hombres con los demás. Deben de sufrir los buenos por los malos, pero los buenos no son completamente inocentes si ellos no luchan por el adelanto espiritual de sus hermanos. Mas como

individuos cada uno tiene su propia responsabilidad y al ser parte de mi Espíritu y semejante a Él, posee voluntad e inteligencia para ayudar al progreso de todos.

# ATRIBUTOS DE DIOS

**01-003-009** Entre Dios y sus criaturas, existen lazos que nunca podrán romperse, pero si los hombres se sienten distanciados de su Padre celestial, es por su falta de espiritualidad o por su falta de fe.

**01-027-040** La sentencia ha mucho tiempo que vosotros la habéis firmado; mas Yo, a quien consideráis como vuestro Juez, en realidad soy vuestro defensor, que viene a libraros de vuestra carga, convenciéndoos dulcemente a que toméis el buen sendero, para que obtengáis la verdadera libertad, que es la del espíritu.

**01-027-041** Lloráis, pueblo, porque sentís en vuestro corazón arrepentido el amor del Maestro. Os habían dicho que todo el que se presentara ante el Padre llevando en su espíritu una grave falta, no sería perdonado y tendría que sufrir una condena eterna; mas ¿Cómo habéis podido concebir tan monstruosa mi justicia divina? No os disteis cuenta de que a través de Jesús demostré que mis palabras más tiernas y mis más dulces miradas fueron para los que más habían pecado? ¿Cómo podría Yo predicar una enseñanza en el mundo y hacer lo contrario en la eternidad?

**02-033-005** Abrid vuestro corazón para que sintáis dentro de él todo cuanto os estoy concediendo. He aquí por qué muchas veces os he dicho que estando Yo entre vosotros no me habéis sentido.

**02-050-040** Los soberbios, los engrandecidos, los faltos de caridad y de justicia, serán retenidos un tiempo en el más allá, para que el bien, la paz y la justicia progresen en la Tierra y dentro de ellas crezcan la espiritualidad y la buena ciencia. Porque no será necesario que hagáis una vida mística para agradarme, ni será obligado ninguno a seguirme, porque las obras que en forma obligada me ofrecieseis, no serán recibidas por Mí. Hasta Mí llegan tan sólo las ofrendas de buena voluntad, los impulsos sinceros, el amor espontáneo. Tampoco quiero que me sirváis por temor a un castigo, ya es tiempo de que sepáis que Dios no castiga a sus hijos, por lo tanto, no me ofendáis más con vuestros malos juicios. *AP.20:1-3.*

**03-060-077** Nadie puede ocultarse a la mirada del Creador puesto que Él es omnipotente. Os sigo doquiera que vayáis como vuestra propia sombra; ningún pensamiento puede escapar a mi Divinidad, ni existe obra que haya quedado oculta o ignorada para Mí. Lo mismo estoy con los espíritus justos que habitan mansiones elevadas, que con aquellos cuya turbación espiritual les ha hecho crear y habitar mundos de tinieblas.

**03-060-081** Sentís que la justicia del Padre se manifiesta en todo el Universo, mas Yo os digo que no confundáis mi justicia con el vulgar castigo. Esta era os ha sorprendido impreparados porque habéis desaprovechado los tiempos y vuestros dones y por esta causa os sentís castigados.

**03-073-034** Sólo un ser que fuera omnipotente como Yo podría luchar conmigo; más ¿creéis que si de Mí brotara un dios estaría en contra mía? o bien ¿creéis que de la nada pueda surgir? De la nada, nada puede brotar. Yo soy el Todo y nunca he nacido, Yo soy el Principio y el Fin, el Alfa y la Omega de todo lo creado. *Ap.l:8;21:6;22:13.*

**03-078-029** ¿Qué lograría de vosotros si en verdad os diese como castigo el fuego eterno? Que blasfemaseis eternamente en contra de un Dios a quien juzgaríais injusto, cruel y vengativo.

**03-078-030** Mi deber de Padre es daros a cada paso ocasión de perfeccionaros enseñándoos el camino por medio de lecciones perfectas. Si Yo que os he enseñado a perdonar y a amar a vuestros enemigos y os he dicho, haced con vuestros hermanos lo que habéis visto que he hecho con vosotros. ¿Estaría dándoos ejemplo de ello cuando vieseis que castigaba con una condena eterna a los que no me amaron? ¿Creéis que no tengo poder para hacerme amar de los que me han aborrecido? A éstos son a los que les doy, no el castigo eterno, sino el tiempo suficiente para que de ellos brote la luz, la regeneración y finalmente el amor. Así como se espera que la tierra sea fecunda para que germine en ella la semilla, así espero de vosotros que cumpláis con mi precepto que os dice: "Amaos los unos a los otros".

**03-079-009** El día en que os doy mi lección es día de gracia porque la paz de mi Espíritu se derrama en todo el Universo. Como dueño absoluto de todo lo creado hago sentir mi presencia en todos pidiendo a cada ser y cada criatura que me muestren el cumplimiento de su misión. Finalmente busco mi templo en el corazón del hombre para habitar en él.

**03-080-043** Toda la humanidad cree en mi existencia porque tiene espíritu y conserva la intuición de que Yo existo. Hasta aquél que me niega cree en Mí porque mi presencia está en él y en todo lo que le rodea. Pero el hombre ha sucumbido bajo los impulsos materiales y las tentaciones. Las tinieblas que así ha formado son las que no permiten a esta humanidad contemplar el resplandor con el que el Espíritu Santo se acerca en este tiempo a ella. Pero no habrá fuerza humana ni espíritu que venza mi poder, mi luz o mi amor. Y cuando los hijos sollozantes lleguen ante el Padre, unos pedirán perdón y perdonados serán por su humildad, otros llegarán preguntándome: Padre, ¿por qué me habéis castigado? A estos les diré: Yo jamás castigo, sólo habéis recogido en vuestro camino lo que en él sembrasteis, no supisteis conservar la salud del cuerpo y del espíritu, y quien desafía o viola mis leyes se juzga a sí mismo por medio de ellas.

**03-082-032** Cuando miráis al mundo debatiéndose en guerras, pereciendo de hambre o azotado por la fuerza de los elementos, no falta quienes digan que es mi justicia la que viene a destruir a la humanidad; mas de cierto os digo que Yo no he venido a destruiros sino a salvaros. Los que creen que su vida radica tan sólo en su materia y no piensan en la supervivencia del espíritu, miran su paso al Más Allá como el fin de su existencia y me juzgan entonces inexorable y cruel.

**04-089-043** Sí, humanidad, habéis encendido el fuego de las pasiones, y después habéis clamado al Cielo para pedirle que no os castigue, sin comprender por vuestra ceguera, que el Padre no castiga; sois vosotros los que no habéis sabido encontrar el camino para llegar a apagar el fuego de vuestros odios y de vuestras guerras, con el agua transparente de la regeneración y de la virtud, porque no habéis llevado en vosotros esa virtud, y tenéis que empezar por apagar el fuego con vuestras lágrimas y aun con sangre.

**04-090-007** Quisiera que todos comprendieran que Dios no puede alentar sentimientos de venganza, porque su amor es perfecto; tampoco puede enviar dolor, sois vosotros los que lo atraéis con vuestro pecado. Mi justicia divina está por encima de de vuestro dolor y aun de vuestra muerte. El dolor, los tropiezos los fracasos, son las pruebas que el hombre se va creando; y los frutos de su siembra, es lo que va recogiendo. A Mí me basta en cada uno de estos trances, hacer llegar mi luz a vuestro espíritu para que alcance su salvación. ***.****Nah.l:3. 1Jn.4:17,17. Is.28:18.*

**05-112-004** En verdad os digo que Yo no os envío el dolor. ¿Habéis visto con qué amor cultiva el jardinero su jardín?; pues vosotros sois para Mí como un inmenso jardín, en el cual os contemplo como lirios, rosas o azucenas. Mas si vuestras corolas se cierran para el roció de mi amor, natural es que os sintáis débiles cuando los vientos os azotan; ¿Por qué entonces pensáis que sea Yo quien os castiga? Es un error atribuirme la causa de vuestros sufrimientos y amarguras, porque un Padre sólo quiere la felicidad para sus hijos.

**05-118-019** Tiempo es éste, en el que muchos hombres al ver las grandes pruebas que se ciernen sobre la humanidad, exclaman: ¡Es la mano de Dios la que está tocando por medio del dolor a la humanidad! a lo cual Yo os digo, que esa es una forma errónea de pensar sobre mi justicia.

**05-118-020** ¿Cuándo entenderéis que el dolor existe a causa de vuestros pecados, y que es el propio hombre quien se sentencia y castiga a sí mismo?

**05-136-071** Hoy, mi lenguaje universal se hace oír de todos, para decirles que aunque Yo estoy en cada uno de vosotros, nadie debe decir que Dios está dentro del hombre, porque son los seres y todo lo creado lo que se encuentra dentro de Dios.

**05-136-072** Yo soy el Señor, vosotros sus criaturas. No quiero llamaros siervos sino hijos, mas reconoced que Yo soy antes; amad mi voluntad y respetad mi ley, sabiendo que en lo dispuesto por Mí no cabe la imperfección ni el error.

**06-150-016** Siendo poderoso, eterno, infinito y a la vez Padre de todo lo creado, puedo valerme y servirme de todas mis criaturas para mis fines divinos. En mi amor de Padre, no vengo a fijarme en vuestra pequeñez, en vuestro pecado, os busco por vuestra humildad. Si consideráis muy pequeña vuestra forma humana para que Dios se ocupe de vosotros ¿quién os dio esa forma, sino Yo? Además al hacerme hombre ¿no fui semejante a vosotros?

* + 1. Gozad con mi presencia, pueblo amado, haced fiesta en vuestro corazón, vibrad de alegría, porque al fin habéis visto llegar este día del Señor. Temíais que llegara este día porque aún pensabais como los antiguos, creíais que el corazón de vuestro Padre era vengativo, que guardaba rencor por las ofensas recibidas y que por lo tanto traería preparada la hoz, el látigo y el cáliz de amargura, para ejercer una venganza sobre los que tanto y tan repetidas veces lo habían ofendido; pero grande ha sido vuestra sorpresa al comprobar que en el Espíritu de Dios no puede existir la ira, ni el furor, ni el aborrecimiento, y que si el mundo solloza y se lamenta como nunca, no se debe a que su Padre le haya dado a

comer ese fruto, ni a beber de ese cáliz, sino que se debe a que es la cosecha que por sus obras va recogiendo la humanidad. *Jl.2:1.*

* + 1. Ciertamente que todas las calamidades que se han desatado en este tiempo os fueron anunciadas; mas no por haberos sido anunciadas, penséis que os las trajo vuestro Señor como un castigo; todo lo contrario, en todos los tiempos Yo os he prevenido en contra del mal, en contra de las tentaciones y os he ayudado a levantar de vuestras caídas; además he puesto a vuestro alcance todos los medios que os son necesarios para que podáis salvaros; pero también debéis reconocer que siempre habéis sido sordos e incrédulos a mis llamados. *Is. 44:7.*

**07-177-020** Yo os digo, que el verdadero concepto de Dios no es conocido aún en la Tierra, a pesar de haber enviado a Jesús para que a través de Él, me pudierais conocer. Comprended que si Yo supiese que el hombre no había de salvarse, no vendría con el amor con que siempre le he buscado. Mi presencia entre vosotros es la prueba evidente de que llegaréis a Mí, porque el Padre si conoce el futuro y el destino de todos sus hijos.

**07-177-021** Yo haré que la palabra que he venido a entregaros en este tiempo sea escrita con claridad, para que en ese libro encuentre la humanidad la explicación de muchas de las enseñanzas que no había comprendido y la interpretación justa de mi doctrina. Surgirá entonces de ese conocimiento el verdadero temor, no el temor al castigo divino, sino a la pena de llegar a mancharse con el pecado, la de ofender al Creador, la de retornar al Padre en el más allá con el espíritu manchado, sin haber conseguido dar un paso hacia delante en el sendero de la espiritualidad y del verdadero saber.

**07-181-006** No maldigáis las pruebas que os agobian a vosotros y a todo el género humano, no digáis que son castigo, ira o venganza de Dios, porque blasfemáis; os digo que esas pruebas son precisamente las que están acercando a la humanidad al puerto de salvación.

**07-181-007** Llamadles justicia, expiación o lecciones, y estaréis en lo cierto y en lo justo. La ira y la venganza son pasiones humanas, propias de seres distantes todavía de la serenidad, de la armonía y de la perfección; no es justo que a mi amor por vosotros, que es el que preside todas mis obras, le apliquéis el vulgar nombre de castigo o el nombre indigno de venganza.

**07-186-028** La humanidad con su ciencia, con su pecado, con sus guerras, con sus doctrinas y materialismo, ha desafiado a la justicia divina, y cuando sus ofensas han sido mayores, sólo el castigo podía esperar: pero mirad cómo he respondido, enviando a los hombres mi luz divina, que es consuelo, revelación, perdón y paz, para que los ilumine y los ayude en su evolución.

**07-188-027** Cuando dejéis este mundo, seréis como gota de rocío que siga vivificando todo lo creado. Yo os digo: Dios, el Infinito, el Eterno, está en toda la creación, es la esencia que todo lo anima. En las criaturas contempla toda la belleza de su obra y experimenta el goce que existe en los frutos de su inspiración, porque todo habla de Él, todo lo glorifica y le rinde homenaje.

**07-188-028** En toda manifestación de vida está, porque Él es el autor de todo lo que existe. Meditad en esto y comprenderéis que la muerte no existe.

**07-188-060** Pueblo: He recibido ante mi palabra a buenos y a perversos, a hombres de todas las tendencias, a quienes me aman y a quienes me han vuelto la espalda, porque todos son mis hijos, a todos los amo igual y todos me amarán y servirán también.

**07-192-019** A medida que escucháis mis lecciones y aprendéis de Mí, vuestro espíritu se ilumina más y más. Será entonces inútil que tratéis de engañaros a vosotros mismos, porque él como juez os reclamará. En vano trataréis de justificar vuestros malos actos, porque la conciencia implacablemente señalará vuestros errores hasta que los enmendéis. Vosotros seréis vuestros jueces. Porque Yo no dicto sentencias, ni os indico el lugar que después de esta vida vais a ocupar en el mundo del espíritu; sólo os inspiro a labraros la luz y la paz para el más allá. Así os muestro que entre Dios y el hombre existe una relación intima. Amadme, aun cuando no podáis imaginar cómo soy. Yo no tengo forma, soy simplemente el amor, la potencia, la sabiduría, todo cuanto existe. Mas si no podéis concebir todas estas virtudes, miradme e imaginadme a través de Jesús; mas recordad que Él os dijo: "Quien conoce al Hijo, conoce al Padre".

**07-193-050** Cumplid de acuerdo con vuestra conciencia, para que llegado el instante de vuestro juicio, podáis responder de vuestros actos. De Mí no esperéis castigo; mi justicia jamás a castigado; no tendría entonces fuerza mi amor. Cada quien es su propio juez, y cuántas veces he tenido que salvaros de vosotros mismos, porque dentro de sí lleváis el enemigo que es la maldad, el egoísmo, la vanidad.

**07-195-020** Ved que no hay forma precisa bajo la cual podáis imaginar a vuestro Dios. Estoy en todo, lo mismo en lo espiritual y eterno, que en la naturaleza material. Yo soy la vida, el espacio y la luz. Soy el remedio para todos los males que el hombre pueda encontrar.

**07-199-068** Es imposible la separación del Creador de sus criaturas, es imposible que haya distancia entre Cristo y los hombres, así como no puede existir un cuerpo sin cabeza, ni sol sin planetas.

**07-204-027** Yo soy la justicia, sin embargo, no os castigo, pues ni el haberme crucificado he venido a reclamaros. Por ello, vuestras luchas y penalidades son las que os van purificando. Es vuestra desobediencia a mi ley la que os hace necesaria la purificación, la restitución, la restauración del original estado de limpidez espiritual. Pero estáis en el camino seguro del progreso y de la redención del espíritu. Mas debéis daros cuenta de vuestra misión y del tiempo en que vivís, porque si preguntáis a vuestra conciencia que habéis hecho en beneficio de la humanidad, si mi ley es ya conocida por el mundo y si mi obra ha avanzado, ella os dirá que no.

**07-204-041** Soy vuestro Maestro, mas no me veáis separado del Padre, porque Yo soy el Padre; no existe diferencia entre el Hijo y el Espíritu Santo, porque el Santo Espíritu es Uno, eso soy Yo; ved en mis manifestaciones de todos los tiempos a un solo Dios que se ha mostrado ante vosotros a través de múltiples y diferentes lecciones, un solo libro con muchas páginas, con muchas lecciones de amor.

**07-205-012** ¿Habéis pensado alguna vez en que procediendo todo de Dios, Él está en vosotros? ¿Y por qué está en vosotros y para qué? ¿Acaso para permanecer sin manifestarse? No sería Dios, puesto que Él doquiera surge, habla, ilumina, se hace sentir y manifiesta. No supongáis entonces que Dios está en vosotros para permanecer oculto sin daros su mensaje; no penséis que pueda estar en vosotros sin ideas. Sabed que Dios quiere manifestarse por vosotros en plenitud.

**08-226-033** El Espíritu Divino está lleno de amor, en Él no existe la ira, creed que si el Padre, ante vuestras ofensas y faltas, por un instante se sintiese airado, ese instante bastaría para exterminaros.

**08-227-040** Amadme a través de todo lo creado por Mí y desechad la idea de que Dios pueda estar limitado en alguna forma La humanidad ha hecho mi imagen bajo diversas formas para sentir que estoy con ella. ¿Por qué no me buscáis a través de mis obras? Yo he dejado que todos podáis contemplar las maravillas que os rodean para que en ellas miréis mi poder, desde las criaturas menos perceptibles hasta el majestuoso astro rey. Mas no os digo que Yo soy la Naturaleza ni que ella es Dios. No os digo tampoco que el sol es mi Espíritu Divino, porque ellos son apenas átomos, en la obra del Creador.

**08-229-053** Todo lo creado me rinde culto, desde el átomo hasta el astro de mayores dimensiones; desde la criatura humana más retrasada hasta el espíritu más evolucionado. Vosotros que palpáis todo cuanto existe en vuestro mundo, miráis cómo cada ser y cada materia desempeña una misión y cumple con un destino, en ese cumplimiento me rinde culto; es el tributo de su armonía con el Todo; en verdad os digo que todas las criaturas se recrean en sí mismas, aún la roca que por su dureza e inmovilidad os parece insensible y muerta, porque el Espíritu de Dios que está en todo lo creado por Él, es la vida.

**08-240-057** Con buenas obras enseñaréis, devolviendo la salud al desahuciado de la ciencia y salvando al espíritu que los hombres habían dicho condenar al castigo eterno. Unos y otros verán el esplendor de mi Obra y de sus ojos caer la venda de oscuridad.

**10-296-030** Pero no solamente vengo a libraros de errores y prejuicios que afectan vuestra vida en el mundo, sino también vengo a deciros que la condenación eterna como os la han descrito, no existe, porque el espíritu no puede sufrir la pena física que produce dolor en la materia; el dolor del espíritu proviene de que contemple sus acciones a la luz de la conciencia, la cual lo hace mirar y comprender con claridad todos los errores e imperfecciones cometidas.

**12-359-080** El hombre es el que pone barreras para su adelanto espiritual. Dios no castiga ni es verdugo. Dios es poderoso, fuerza, luz, vida y amor. Encarnó su Verbo para vivir como vosotros en la Tierra, expuesto a las mismas tentaciones y por ello os amó más. Siendo Dios sabiduría, comprensión, paz universal ¿Cómo podéis creer que amándoos como os ama, que dotando al hombre de tantas gracias y dones, que preparándolo para una vida espiritual eterna, pueda castigarlo? No, humanidad, sois vosotros los que vais atrayendo todas las pruebas de dolor que llegan a vosotros. Lanzáis el dardo que va a herir a vuestro hermano, levantáis la mano homicida para eliminar al que os estorba, por eso os digo que sois vosotros

los que en mi justicia divina os vais haciendo acreedores a una purificación. Si vuestras obras están encaminadas hacia la perfección universal, entonces sois dignos por vuestros méritos de un premio, mas si vuestras obras son malas, a una purificación, ya sea en materia o en espíritu. *Ap.20:1-3.*

# EL FANATISMO

**01-021-014** No profanéis más lo divino, porque en verdad os digo, que es mucha la ingratitud con que os mostráis ante Dios, cuando hacéis esas prácticas externas que habéis heredado de vuestros primeros hermanos, y en las que os habéis fanatizado. **01-021-015** A Jesús lo vio sufrir la humanidad y su enseñanza y testimonio es creído por vosotros, ¿Para qué seguirlo crucificando en vuestras esculturas? ¿No os bastan los siglos que lleváis de exhibirlo como la víctima de vuestra maldad?

**01-021-016** En vez de recordarme en los tormentos y en la agonía de Jesús ¿Por qué no os acordáis de mi resurrección, plena de luz y gloria?

* + 1. Los hombres no han comprendido la grandeza de aquella lección, y por doquiera levantan la imagen del crucificado, que representa una vergüenza para esta humanidad, la cual sin amor ni respeto hacia Aquel a quien dice amar, le sigue crucificando e hiriendo diariamente al herir el corazón de sus hermanos, por quienes dio el Maestro su vida.
    2. ¡Ah, hijos míos de todas las creencias, no deis muerte a los más nobles sentimientos del espíritu, ni tratéis de conformarlo con prácticas y cultos externos! Mirad: Si una madre, no tiene nada material que ofrecer a su amado y pequeño hijo, lo estrecha contra su corazón, lo bendice con todo su amor, le cubre de ósculos, lo mira dulcemente, lo baña con sus lágrimas, pero jamás trata de engañarlo con actos vacíos de amor.
    3. ¿Cómo concebís que Yo, el Divino Maestro, apruebe que os conforméis con las prácticas vacías de toda esencia, verdad y amor, con las cuales tratáis de engañar a vuestro espíritu, haciéndole creer que se ha sustentado, cuando en realidad cada vez se encuentra más ignorante de la verdad?
    4. Vosotros que sois mis nuevos discípulos, escuchad: Desde el Segundo Tiempo os hablé con suma claridad acerca de Mí, para evitaros caer en tentación, en errores. Cuando os dije: El Padre y Yo somos Uno, con ello os quise decir que mi amor a vosotros, en mi palabra y en cada una de mis obras, teníais la presencia del Padre; sin embargo las religiones que después se fundaron basadas en aquella enseñanza, han caído en materialismo, haciendo figuras en las que representan la forma de Jesús, y lo adoran a través de ellas, olvidando que Cristo es esencia y espíritu.
    5. Si Yo hubiese deseado que me adoraseis en la figura de Jesús, os hubiese dejado su cuerpo, para que le rindierais culto, pero si concluida su misión hice desaparecer aquella materia, ¿Por qué los hombres le adoran? Yo os revelé que mi Reino no es material, mas a pesar de ello los hombres aún quieren retenerme en la Tierra, y me presentan las riquezas y el poderío de un reino que es pasajero y limitado.
    6. Dos naturalezas hubo en Jesús, una material, humana, creada por mi voluntad en el seno virginal de María, a la que llamé el Hijo del Hombre, y la otra divina, el Espíritu, el cual fue nombrado el Hijo de Dios. En ésta fue el Verbo Divino del Padre, el cual habló en Jesús; la otra fue tan sólo material y visible.

**02-036-008** Desde los tiempos de la estancia de Israel en Egipto, en que mi sangre fue representada por la de un cordero, ha habido hombres que sólo viven de tradiciones y de ritos, sin comprender que aquel sacrificio fue una imagen de la sangre de que Cristo vendría a derramar para daros la vida espiritual. Otros, creyendo alimentarse con mi cuerpo, comen panes materiales, sin querer comprender que cuando di a mis discípulos el pan en el Cenáculo, fue para darles a comprender que quien tomare la esencia de mi palabra como sustento, se habría alimentado de Mí.

**03-065-042** ¡Cuánto lloraréis si no aprovecháis este tiempo precioso de paz! Os veréis sorprendidos por la guerra, la peste y la desolación. No tratéis de detener la guerra con penitencias materiales que son sacrificios inútiles; si queréis ofrecerme alguna penitencia, doblegad la reaciedad, la soberbia o el materialismo de vuestra materia; si queréis ofrecerme algún ayuno, que sea apartándoos de lo superfluo, de lo que os es perjudicial dominando vuestras pasiones; mas en ello tened cuidado de no caer en nuevo fanatismo porque hay muchas obras que siendo lícitas podéis hacerlas ilícitas.

**03-073-053** Delicada misión tendrá que cumplir esta nación entre las demás de la Tierra; mas para ello, antes arrancaré de raíz toda mala hierba, haré que los hombres se despojen de la máscara de hipocresía y que llenen su corazón de sinceridad, de fraternidad y de luz. En lo espiritual, también habrá de dar ejemplo esta nación, pero es preciso que espiritualice su culto dando muerte al fanatismo religioso y a la idolatría.

* + 1. Mi Doctrina del Segundo Tiempo reveló a los hombres la vida espiritual, pero ellos, en vez de analizar mis lecciones y de cumplir mis preceptos, crearon religiones en torno a mi Doctrina concretándose al cumplimiento de ritos y ceremonias materiales, que no dieron más luz a su espíritu y sí lo alejaron del sendero de su cumplimiento.

**03-082-031** Habrá al principio fanatismo por lo espiritual, el cumplimiento será llevado al extremo; mas luego se serenarán los corazones y la espiritualidad surgirá llena de verdad y de pureza.

**04-083-060** Yo no vengo a despertar fanatismo religioso entre los hombres; mi Doctrina está muy lejos de enseñar falsedades; Yo quiero enmienda, fe, caridad, espiritualidad. El fanatismo es venda de oscuridad, es pasión insana, es tiniebla; velad para que esa mala simiente no penetre en vuestro corazón, mirad que a veces el fanatismo tiene la apariencia del amor.

**04-088-043** Mas cuando los hombres vivan en la verdad, veréis surgir del corazón de la humanidad un nuevo culto lleno de sencillez y de espiritualidad. El fanatismo religioso, los prejuicios y la idolatría, caerán deshechos ante la luz de la verdad que irradiará cada conciencia.

**04-103-057** Mi Obra deberá ser dada a conocer con la pureza y la perfección con que os la he revelado; sin ritos ni formas exteriores.

**05-113-014** ¿Quién le dijo al hombre que él podía hacer mi imagen? ¿Quién le dijo que me representara pendiente de la cruz?; ¿Quién le dijo que podía hacer la imagen de María, la forma de los ángeles o el rostro del Padre?

**05-113-015** ¡Ah hombres de poca fe! que para poder palpar mi presencia, habéis tenido que materializar lo espiritual.

* + 1. Después de muerto en cuanto hombre, me manifesté con vida ante mis apóstoles, para que reconocieran que Yo era la vida y la eternidad y que en materia o fuera de ella estaba presente entre vosotros. No todos los hombres entendieron esto y por eso cayeron en idolatría y en fanatismo.
    2. Me preguntan algunos: Señor, ¿habremos caído en un nuevo fanatismo o en una nueva idolatría?, y el Maestro os dice: No estáis limpios del todo, no os habéis preparado con toda la espiritualidad que el Maestro os está enseñando, pero poco a poco la alcanzaréis. En este Tercer Tiempo he preparado profetas para que contemplen con el espíritu y den testimonio al pueblo.

**05-125-047** Es mi palabra viva la que estáis escuchando, para que con ella destruyáis todo el fanatismo y toda la idolatría de que hubieseis rodeado mi nombre, enseñándoos un culto por medio del cual podáis buscarme de espíritu a Espíritu. Muy grande y fuerte de espíritu será este pueblo, cuando viva y practique el culto que le vengo enseñando; entonces podrá abolir la mentira y llevar a otras tierras el mensaje de espiritualidad y de luz que esperan las naciones.

**05-136-047** Cuando el hombre haya aprendido a comunicarse con el Padre por medio del espíritu, ciertamente que ya nada tendrá que consultar en los libros, ni qué preguntar en la tierra.

**05-142-027** Es mi voluntad que todos trabajéis por la grandeza de mi obra, porque se acercan tiempos de gran importancia para vuestro espíritu; son aquellos en que mi luz hecha voz y pensamiento, vibre desde lo infinito en vuestro espíritu en la comunicación más elevada a la que podéis llegar. No podéis decir que en este tiempo el Espíritu del Señor ha penetrado en el cerebro del portavoz, porque un ser humano es incapaz de albergar lo que es potencia universal. Ha sido un rayo de luz divina el que ha descendido sobre la mente del predestinado para trasmitiros mi enseñanza. Así es como fluye la verdad por esos labios ignorantes, y éste será el principio de la destrucción de la idolatría y el fanatismo religioso.

**06-144-055** Una era de paz y de moral fue para los pueblos el florecimiento de la semilla cristiana; la virtud daba frutos, la meta y el ideal eran el Cielo. Mas tarde volvió la fragilidad, la aparente observancia de mi Doctrina, cumplimiento que disfraza el mundo con festines y ritos suntuosos que impresionan a los hombres, que no satisfacen al Padre ni elevan al espíritu.

**07-185-009** Cuando destruyáis todo fanatismo y toda idolatría en vuestro corazón y aprendáis a orar de espíritu a Espíritu, habréis llegado ante el verdadero altar del Señor, aquél que "no es de este mundo". En este altar podréis depositar vuestra ofrenda, que será la de vuestras buenas obras, y que ante Mí será más hermosa que las flores de vuestros jardines, porque las buenas obras de vuestro espíritu nunca se marchitarán.

**07-188-065** Estoy cumpliéndoos lo que os prometí en el Segundo Tiempo. Os lo anuncié cuando prometí comprender a través de mi palabra, que llegaría una era de paz y espiritualidad. Ahora estáis viviendo en esa era en la cual serán borradas las tradiciones, los ritos, las ceremonias, los símbolos e imágenes, librándose vuestro

espíritu de prejuicios, de fanatismo e idolatría para adoptar el verdadero culto hacia Dios.

**07-189-030** Para que la luz que ilumina este tiempo sea contemplada por todo ojo, es menester que descorráis la venda del fanatismo religioso. Por eso os dejé escritas en las tablas de la ley que entregué a Moisés: "No adoraréis figura de criatura alguna, ni cosas materiales como si fuesen vuestro Dios; a Él amaréis de todo corazón y espíritu sobre todo lo creado".

**07-189-031** Y me preguntáis: ¿Por qué el mundo cayó en fanatismo y en culto externo? Porque los hombres encargados de mi ley, lejos de rechazar a imitación de Jesús, los honores, las galas y las vanidades, han tomado para sí las riquezas, los títulos y la grandeza de la tierra, privando con ello de toda libertad al espíritu. Y dentro de esa turbación, aún hay quienes se sienten infalibles, cuando infalible sólo existe uno, que es vuestro Padre Celestial.

**07-194-068** Nuevamente mi verdad combatirá la ignorancia de la que se derivan el fanatismo, la idolatría y el misticismo, porque el fanático es ciego, el idólatra es materialista y el místico es hipócrita.

**08-223-058** Hoy quiero deciros que entre vosotros no se erigirán templos materiales, ni altares de fanatismo; el rito y la tradición desaparecerán. No se levantarán ante vosotros sacerdotes ni ministros.

**08-234-030** Otros, no sabiendo descubrir la grandeza de esta Obra en la pureza, en la sencillez, han copiado de sectas y religiones, ritos, símbolos y ceremonias, creyendo en ello darle solemnidad a mis manifestaciones.

**09-261-024** De esta manera la humanidad ha ido cayendo en idolatría, en fanatismo, en ritos y cultos externos, ahogando a su espíritu y privándolo de aquella bendita libertad de orar directamente a su Padre. Sólo cuando el dolor es muy intenso, cuando la pena llega a los límites de las fuerzas humanas, es cuando el espíritu, olvidando formas y derribando ídolos, se liberta y se eleva para gritar desde lo más profundo: "Padre mío, Dios mío".

**10-279-00** Éste es tiempo para orar y meditar; pero con oración libre de fanatismo y de idolatría y con meditación serena y profunda en mi divina palabra.

**10-279-006** Todas las horas y todos los sitios pueden ser propicios para orar y meditar; nunca os dije en mis enseñanzas, que hubiesen lugares o momentos destinados a ello. ¿Por qué buscar en el mundo lugares determinados para orar siendo vuestro espíritu más grande que el mundo que habitáis? ¿Por qué limitarme en imágenes y en sitios tan limitados siendo Yo infinito?.

**11-312-021** Vosotros, en cambio, nunca os burlaréis de quienes, en medio de su fanatismo religioso, son idólatras, porque a más de buscarme en formas materiales, me adoran en ellas. No necesitaréis señalar a vuestros hermanos sus errores, buscando así que sean corregidos, más bien con ello provocaríais su ira y exaltaríais su fanatismo. A vosotros os bastará practicar mi Doctrina con la espiritualidad que ella exige, para que hagáis salir a la luz de la verdad los errores de vuestros hermanos.

**11-319-032** Es por eso que he venido a despojaros de muchas tradiciones, porque el culto revelado por el Padre a vuestro espíritu, culto envuelto en gracia y

perfección, lo profanaríais, lo haríais caer en ritos, en ceremonias y fiestas profanas y os ocuparíais siempre más del culto exterior, del cumplimiento de las tradiciones, que del cumplimiento de la Ley y de la Doctrina, y es por eso que, con dolor de unos y regocijo de otros, he venido a despojaros en este tiempo de muchas tradiciones, de muchas prácticas religiosas a las cuales vuestro espíritu se encontraba atado.

**11-321-086** Vosotros, que escuchándome a través de esta Doctrina habéis logrado despojar de prejuicios y de fanatismo vuestro corazón y de una manera natural y sencilla me rendís culto y me sentís en vuestro interior, podéis consideraros como seres privilegiados entre toda la humanidad, y os tomaré como precursores de la Era de la Espiritualidad.

**12-345-075** En verdad, veréis entonces como la humanidad, despertando de hombre en hombre, de corazón en corazón, tendrá que penetrar en el templo, en el santuario, en la verdadera iglesia del Espíritu Santo que es la Obra Universal, que es la Ley de Dios, Ley de justicia y de amor. Pero vosotros veréis a los hombres confundirse con el Espiritualismo, aun buscándolo, aun persiguiéndolo y alegrándose de haberlo encontrado; veréis a los hombres caer en confusión espiritual, en grande fanatismo, porque para que una doctrina se establezca en verdad en el corazón del hombre, antes tendrá que ser como un pasto del fanatismo y de la idolatría de la humanidad. Será muy grande el fanatismo espiritual del hombre en el Tercer Tiempo; con tanta fuerza a él querrán entregarse, que desconocerán la misma vida material, desconocerán la materia, desconocerán muchas leyes materiales para entregarse de lleno solamente a lo espiritual; para pensar , para soñar, para vivir solamente la existencia del espíritu, olvidándose de lo material; pero entonces las mismas leyes materiales, que tienen principio de justicia en lo espiritual, se encargarán de despertarlos, de tocarlos, de reprenderlos y de corregirlos.

**12-360-013** Yo os he anunciado un tiempo en que el espíritu humano practicará un culto que nunca en tiempos pasados ha practicado, que elevará hacia su Padre el culto espiritual, que desde los primeros tiempos a través de mis lecciones perfectas, he venido enseñando al hombre. Siempre he hecho grandes revelaciones, siempre he sido Maestro y también como Padre he sabido descorrer el velo de mis intimidades, de mis misterios, para que las criaturas humanas me conozcan mejor y de ese modo pueda Yo ser amado con mayor perfección; pero al hombre le ha parecido tan maravillosa la existencia material, tan rico el tesoro que encierra este mundo, que siempre se ha olvidado de las enseñanzas que les hablan de la vida espiritual. Sólo ha tenido ojos para mirar la excelsa creación material obra del Padre y espejo, débil reflejo de la vida del Más Allá y abriendo sus ojos, su mente, sus sentidos para mirar para tocar, para desear los bienes de este mundo, ha cerrado los ojos de su espíritu y ha olvidado que sobre todo esto hay otra existencia más maravillosa, hay otra vida aún más rica y otros caudales en verdad más grandes; y en este amor, en ese apego del hombre por los bienes materiales, ha encontrado su propia materialización. Mas a pesar de ello, su espíritu no me ha olvidado, conserva la intuición de mi existencia y además, experimenta la necesidad de un

alimento que no puede brindarle la Tierra, y me busca; pero me busca débilmente y no siempre por los mejores caminos.

**12-363-054** El Maestro os dice: el hombre a forjado casas y les ha nombrado templos y en esos lugares el pueblo que penetra hace reverencias, alimenta el fanatismo y la idolatría y adora lo que el mismo hombre a creado. Esto es abominable ante mi mirada y por ello me ha placido alejar de vosotros, pueblo de Israel, todo cuanto conocisteis y escuchasteis en un principio para que os desfanaticéis. *Ex.20:4. Lv.26:30. Nm.33:52. Dt.4:16, 4:23, 5:8, 27:15. IR. 14:9.*

*Os. 10:2, 11:2, 13:2.*

# FE

**01-011-076** Tened fe del tamaño del grano de la mostaza y veréis realizarse grandes prodigios. Hoy os digo como en el Segundo Tiempo: Ordenad a una montaña que cambie de lugar y seréis obedecidos; mandad que la furia de los elementos cese, y lo veréis realizado; decid en mi nombre a un enfermo que sane y él se verá libre de la enfermedad. Mas cuando os sea concedido un prodigio, no seáis indiferentes, percibid en vuestro espíritu las obras divinas y sabed valorizarlas. *Mt.13:31-32, 18:19-21.*

**03-058-064** Escuchad discípulos: En el Segundo Tiempo, cierto día navegaba Jesús en una barca acompañado de sus discípulos; las aguas eran tranquilas y aquellos hombres se extasiaban con la palabra del Maestro. Mas Jesús se quedó dormido a tiempo que las aguas comenzaron a encresparse amenazando tempestad. Durante unos instantes la barca fue juguete de las olas y el temor embargó a aquellos corazones, al grado de que despertaron con voz angustiada al Maestro diciéndole: ¡Señor, sálvanos que perecemos! A lo que Jesús, mirándoles dulcemente extendió su mano hacia las aguas, que al instante fueron tranquilas y volviéndose hacia sus discípulos, les reprochó su duda diciéndoles así: ¡Ah hombres de poca fe! *MT.8:23-27.*

**06-143-017** Vivid alerta, pueblo amado, imitad a las vírgenes de la parábola entregada a mis discípulos en el Segundo Tiempo, estad como ellas, con vuestra lámpara encendida, para que la fe y la esperanza siempre la tengáis en Mí. En vosotros está el santuario que Yo he venido a preparar con gran amor en este Tercer Tiempo. Sois los depositarios de mi palabra y cada espíritu y corazón lo he convertido en una fuente de amor, de virtud, de bálsamo, que como aguas cristalinas serán derramadas entre la humanidad. *Mt.25:1-13.*

**06-172-047** Una nueva fe nació en vuestro corazón, una nueva luz que os daba el conocimiento de que el hombre puede comunicarse directamente con Dios. Mas, no era eso todo, faltaba que llegaseis a comprender que no es necesaria la mente humana para que el Padre os hablara y entonces supisteis que esta comunicación divina a través del portavoz, sería pasajera, porque vendría más tarde el tiempo de la comunicación de Espíritu a espíritu, cuando ya los hombres hubieran apartado de su culto, de sus creencias y prácticas hasta el último rastro de materialismo, de fanatismo e ignorancia y todo fuere en ellos espiritualidad.

**07-205-029** Cuántas veces estáis enfermos sólo porque así lo pensáis, porque a cada paso creéis que os sigue la fatalidad u os acecha el dolor; entonces atraéis con la mente las tinieblas, de las cuales rodeáis vuestra vida material y vuestra jornada espiritual; mas aquí me tenéis para encender de nuevo la fe en la vida, en la verdad, en lo eterno, en la paz perfecta y también para enseñaros a atraer la luz hacia vosotros.

**11-313-048** Quienes hoy han dudado y no han tenido fe plena, como debe ser la fe del discípulo hacia el Maestro, esos quedarán estacionados en su camino, alimentándose del rito monótono y rutinario, creado por ellos mismos. En cambio, quienes ahora me han creído, necesariamente tendrán que seguir creyendo en Mí,

aún después de que haya concluido la manifestación de mi palabra. Ellos serán obedientes a mis mandatos y harán lo posible por interpretar justamente mis enseñanzas. Ellos tendrán un ideal: el de la espiritualidad, y tendrán una luz que les acompañará siempre: la fe.

**11-314-004** En otros ese pensamiento es de tristeza y de amargura por las vicisitudes que han encontrado en el sendero. Mas con la unión de esos pensamientos formáis un acto de fe, que es el homenaje y respeto para mi Divinidad.

**11-314-041** Hoy no alcanzáis a comprender la fortaleza de vuestro espíritu, porque aun sois débiles en la fe, pero esa fe la fortaleceré con grandes pruebas; y la confianza que tengáis en Mí, también debéis tenerla en vosotros, puesto que los dones que lleváis Yo os los he entregado.

**11-317-005** ¿Cómo puede la humanidad juzgar mis obras y penetrar en mis íntimos juicios? Mas Yo le he dado libre albedrío, voluntad propia, y en virtud de esos dones le he sometido a prueba. Los que han creído, han vencido en la prueba, han fortalecido su fe, se han elevado a las regiones del espíritu, alimentándose con la esencia de mis revelaciones.

**11-318-006** En el principio de vuestra evolución, derramé gracias y beneficios materializados, palpables ante vosotros, mas cuando vuestro conocimiento y fe se encendieron como una luz en vuestro espíritu, dejé de daros estas pruebas materiales. Hoy vuestra fe de discípulos debe ser conforme con mi voluntad, para vencer todos los obstáculos y las adversidades. Me preguntáis: Maestro, ¿qué es la fe? Y el Maestro os dice: La fe es la mirada espiritual que ve más allá del corazón y de la mente. La fe es la mirada que contempla y descubre la verdad. Por eso las manifestaciones que muchas veces no alcanzáis a comprender, las contempla vuestra fe y os hace firmes en ellas.

**11-318-010** Para alcanzar esa elevación se necesita de un esfuerzo perseverante, de una voluntad inquebrantable, de una fe absoluta. Sólo así podréis alcanzar la gloria del espíritu.

**11-319-004** Los que tienen gran fe en Mí, humildemente preparan su espíritu para recibir en él todo cuanto Yo entrego en este tiempo; pero todavía hay discípulos que abren grandemente los ojos de su espíritu, tratando de descubrir en el Más Allá la verdad de mi presencia.

**11-319-028** Así como vosotros vais a creer en Mí, quiero que también tengáis fe los unos en los otros; que no surja entre vosotros ningún testimonio falso; que no brote de vuestros labios la mentira para haceros grandes o notorios entre el pueblo o entre la humanidad. ¡Ay de aquel que mintiere, ay de aquel que dijera: Vi al Maestro, sin haberlo visto! ¡Ay de aquel que dijere: He recibido este mensaje del Señor, sin haberlo recibido! Porque entonces mi inspiración le será negada y solamente la recuperará mediante la purificación de sus manchas. No toméis mi nombre en vano, no toméis mi Obra para mentir, ni toméis mi Espíritu o mi Obra para escudar con ello vuestro engaño.

**11-319-029** Quiero que vosotros solamente digáis la verdad, que si nunca recibieseis de Mí una inspiración o una manifestación, seáis conformes y no

mintáis, porque así nadie os señalará; mas os digo: ¿Quién puede ser aquel que no reciba de Mí? ¿Quién puede ser aquel que no goce de mi inspiración, que no reciba mis mandatos y sienta mis manifestaciones? No me detendré ante vuestras faltas. Yo estaré siempre delante de vosotros, os dejaré convertidos en profetas, pero en profetas de verdad, no en los falsos que se levanten en los caminos haciendo alarde de profecía.

**11-319-039** Vosotros preparaos para que seáis apóstoles de la fe, para que seáis los discípulos fervientes, los que no solamente con palabras testifiquéis sino con hechos también, y así vuestros ejemplos vencerán la dureza de los hombres. Manifestaré prodigios y daré pruebas que en verdad iluminen la incredulidad de aquellos que ante vosotros se presenten.

**11-320-066** El mismo ladrón Dimas, de quien todos hubiesen dicho que poseía un corazón lleno de tinieblas, incapaz de descubrir un átomo de mi verdad, supo conocer mi Divinidad, precisamente allí donde otros dejaron de reconocerla: En la cruz. Él supo mirar mi luz, él logró descubrir mi amor, él vio la humildad de Jesús y la ceguedad del mundo, y porque había sufrido mucho en la Tierra y había sido juzgado y había conocido el cadalso, me comprendió y se dijo en su corazón: "Bien está que yo muera en una cruz, como ladrón y malhechor, pero ¿Por qué ofrecéis al Maestro este cáliz, a este hombre del que sólo bienes habéis recibido?" Y al ver la paciencia y la humildad con que el justo Jesús agonizaba, no pudo contenerse y exclamó: "Señor, cuando estés en tu Reino, acuérdate de mí"... *Lc.23:41-42*.

**11-320-067** Sí, amado Dimas, tú fuiste conmigo en el Paraíso de la luz y de la paz espiritual, a donde llevé a tu espíritu, en premio a su fe. ¿Quién hubiese dicho a los que dudaban que en Jesús, moribundo y sangrante, habitase un Dios, que en el ladrón que agonizaba a su diestra se ocultase un espíritu de luz? El tiempo pasó y cuando la calma renació, muchos de aquellos que me negaron y escarnecieron fueron penetrando en la luz de mi verdad, por lo que su arrepentimiento fue grande y su amor para seguirme fue inquebrantable. *Lc.23.-43.*

**11-322-028** Los hombres que han apurado en la vida un cáliz tras otro de amargura, me dicen: "Señor, ¿por qué no hay quienes nos expliquen el porqué de nuestro dolor, para que se encienda en nosotros una fe que nos ayude a sostener el peso de nuestra cruz?".

* + 1. ¿Quién hubiese creído en aquel tiempo que en la Roma pagana, pecadora y sensual, ciudad donde la vida era una constante orgía de vicios y placeres, de pecados y crímenes, había de encenderse antes que en ningún otro pueblo, la fe en la palabra de amor a Cristo? Y sin embargo, así fue.
    2. Tuvo primero que pecar mucho Roma y que llegar al cansancio y al hastío para encontrarse a punto de recibir en su corazón la semilla de mi palabra, mas cuando ella llegó, aquellos corazones fatigados de placer y destrozados por el desengaño y el dolor, se abrieron al contacto de la esencia de mi mensaje, como se abren las corolas marchitas de las flores, cuando la brisa desciende a acariciarlas.
    3. El corazón latió con fuerza y el espíritu de aquel pueblo se estremeció. Sus pecados le fueron perdonados en gracia a su fe y a su valor para responder a mi llamado.
    4. Valor y sacrificio necesitó aquel pueblo para poder hacer valer su fe y su amor a la verdad que había llegado a iluminar su corazón, mas supieron ser fuertes hombres y mujeres, así fuesen ancianos, jóvenes o niños.

**11-326-030** Entre vosotros y el valle espiritual, hay un velo que no permite a nadie profanar la pureza de aquel santuario y sólo le es concedido traspasar aquellos umbrales a quien llega hasta ellos revestido de respeto y de humildad, de pureza y noble ideal, de amor y verdadera fe. *Lc. 16-26.*

**11-326-031** Os digo verdadera fe, porque hay fe aparente inspirada en algo imaginario, en algo que por ser falso desaparece y se apaga en cuanto se conoce la verdad.

**11-326-042** Cuando lleguéis a este conocimiento, vuestra fe será verdadera, puesto que la habréis cimentado en la verdad.

**11-329-037** El Pueblo, al congregarse en el interior de estos recintos, lo ha hecho siempre sin temor al mundo, siempre pleno de confianza en mi presencia y en mi protección, y Yo le he probado que su fe ha estado cifrada en la verdad.

*Nm.35:30. Is.57:11. Ha.2:4. Mt.8:26, 9:22, 9:29, 14:31, 15:28, 16:8, 17:20, 21:21.*

*Mr.2:5, 5:34, 10:52, 11:22. Lc.7:9, 7:50, 8:48, 12:28, 17:6, 17:69, 18:42. Ro.l:17. lCo.2:5. 2Co.lO:15.*

# SOBRE EL BIEN Y MAL

**02-040-081** Sabed que el mal surgió del hombre, de sus flaquezas, y que a medida que fue creciendo en número la humanidad, así como sus imperfecciones y pecados, la fuerza o influencia del mal fue aumentando. Esa fuerza, formada por pensamientos, ideas, sentimientos y pasiones, comenzó a hacer sentir su influencia en los hombres y éstos llegaron a creer que se trataba de un espíritu que seguramente era la representación del mal, sin darse cuenta de que esa fuerza está formada por sus imperfecciones.

**03-076-034** He aquí por qué os he dicho que no conocíais la fuerza del pensamiento. Hoy os digo que el pensamiento es voz y es oído, es arma y es escudo. Lo mismo crea que destruye. El pensamiento acorta la distancia entre los ausentes y encuentra a los que había perdido. Conoced vuestras armas antes de que la lucha comience; el que sepa prepararse será fuerte e invencible. No será necesario que esgrimáis las armas homicidas. Vuestra espada será el pensamiento limpio y puro, y vuestro escudo la fe y la caridad. Aún en el silencio resonará vuestra voz como mensaje de paz.

**06-152-024** De aquel mundo invisible que palpita y vibra en vuestro propio mundo, parten influencias que tocan a los hombres, ya sea en su mente, en sus sentimientos o en su voluntad, convirtiéndolos en siervos sumisos, en esclavos, en instrumentos, en víctimas. Por doquiera surgen manifestaciones espirituales y sin embargo, el mundo sigue sin querer darse cuenta de lo que rodea a su espíritu.

**07-182-021** En las grandes obras humanas está la influencia y la labor de seres espirituales elevados que trabajan y vibran continuamente en los entendimientos, inspirando o revelando lo desconocido a sus hermanos encarnados.

**07-182-022** Por eso en todo tiempo diré a los sabios y a los científicos: No podéis jactaros de lo que comprendéis ni de lo que hacéis, porque no todo es obra vuestra.

¡Cuántas veces sólo servís de instrumento a aquellos espíritus de quienes os hablo!

¿No os habéis sorprendido muchas veces del alcance de vuestros descubrimientos?

¿No os habéis confesado interiormente impotentes e incapaces de intentar lo que ya habéis realizado? Pues ahí tenéis la contestación. Entonces, ¿Por qué os engrandecéis? Sabed que vuestra labor es guiada por seres superiores. Nunca tratéis de modificar sus inspiraciones, porque ellas siempre van encaminadas al bien.

**08-214-031** La forma de luchar contra las malas influencias de aquel mundo más numeroso y fuerte que el vuestro, es la de orar, la de permanecer fieles a los dictados de mi Doctrina y la firmeza en el bien. El que lucha con estas armas no sólo a sí mismo se liberta, sino también salva y liberta a sus hermanos. *Mt.17:21. Mr.9:29.*

**08-235-077** Y cuando esté la humanidad preparada, mi voz vibrará en toda conciencia y los hombres verán que no existe otro poder, otra justicia y otra sabiduría como la mía.

**10-307-049** Cierto es que ya muchos hombres han reconocido las señales de mi venida, que escudriñan las escrituras en busca de profecías, que sienten que las

pruebas que hoy pesan sobre la humanidad hablan del juicio del Señor; me buscan, me esperan, me desean, pero no saben que mi vibración divina ya está entre los hombres, ignoran la forma en que me he manifestado a este pueblo y la forma en que estoy vibrando sobre la materia y sobre todo espíritu.

**11-312-059** ¿Queréis gozar de la visita invisible, así como de la influencia de los seres espirituales de luz? ¿Queréis asimismo libraros de quienes habitan en las sombras de su materialismo y de su confusión? Pues Yo os digo que el secreto consiste en llevar una vida tranquila, sencilla, en vivir con amor, en cultivar en vuestro hogar la simiente de la virtud.

**11-314-017** Luchad, discípulos, formad en el corazón de mis hijos un reino de paz, desde el cual puedan vivir en un mundo mejor, un mundo fuerte, no como el que hoy me presentan frágil, porque con un débil soplo o conmoción de los elementos, Yo podría destruir la obra vanidosa y soberbia de los hombres; pero es la obra de mis hijos y la respeto, permito que dé sus frutos, porque sé que al fin hastiados de sus obras, aceptarán las enseñanzas de mi amor.

**11-317-047** ¡Oh, si vosotros supieseis el valor que aquella influencia tiene en vuestra vida! Seríais más dóciles, más humildes y más obedientes a sus llamados y a sus indicaciones. Pero sois criaturas de poca fe, porque quisieseis palpar y ver con vuestros sentidos corporales la vida espiritual y como no lo habéis logrado, os habéis sentido defraudados en vuestra fe.

**11-317-048** En verdad os digo que si fuese cierta vuestra fe, no necesitaríais palpar con los sentidos de la carne la presencia de lo espiritual; porque entonces sería el espíritu el que percibiría con su sensibilidad sutil, aquel mundo que vibra sin cesar en torno de vosotros.

**11-319-014** Hoy no miréis más allá de vuestro mundo, que no salga vuestro espíritu, ni vuestra mirada, ni vuestra mente a escudriñar lo que no os corresponde todavía, y que solamente recibáis lo que os corresponde, con respeto y obediencia, por medio de la oración, de la elevación que os conduce a Mí y a mi Mundo Espiritual consagrado a protegeros. Por esa elevación, por el aprovechamiento que tengáis de lo que en este tiempo Yo os revelé, alcanzaréis a conocer lo que hoy queréis saber por curiosidad y que el mañana sabréis por justicia, por recompensa, por galardón ¡Oh discípulos amados del Señor!

**11-319-027** Sí mi pueblo, y hablaré de cerca a vuestro oído espiritual y me veréis todos, y esas manifestaciones claras que Yo os dé, que hoy no sabéis en qué forman serán, vendrán en forma definitiva y clara para levantaros en el camino, serán vuestro baluarte, vuestro aliciente, para que nunca creáis que vais caminando solos. Yo os sorprenderé en los caminos, en vuestro cumplimiento espiritual, en el cumplimiento material y también en vuestras faltas. Yo escogeré el momento oportuno para hacerme presente en el camino de cada uno de mis discípulos. Yo estaré presente y manifiesto en vuestras reuniones y sentiréis mi calor, el hálito de mi Espíritu y recibiréis mis inspiraciones.

**11-321-038** Cuando mi voz se haga oír en forma espiritual en la humanidad, sentirán los hombres vibrar algo que siempre había estado en ellos, aunque sin

poderse manifestar con libertad. Será el espíritu quien, animado por la voz de su Señor, se levante respondiendo a mi llamado.

**11-321-049** Abrid vuestros ojos y dulcificad vuestros sentidos para que percibáis a ese mundo invisible que vibra en torno vuestro. Os habéis empeñado en ignorar esa vida espiritual que palpita sin cesar dentro, fuera y sobre de vosotros, sin imaginaros que estáis tan íntimamente ligados a ella, como lo estáis al aire que respiráis.

**11-321-056** Pues bien, discípulos: Entre unos y otros seres existe una lucha intensa, una lucha que no contemplan vuestros ojos corporales; pero cuyos reflejos se hacen sentir día a día en vuestro mundo.

**11-321-057** Para que esta humanidad pueda defenderse y librarse de las malas influencias, necesita tener conocimiento de la verdad que le rodea, necesita aprender a orar con el espíritu y también saber de cuantos dones está revestido su ser, para poder emplearlos como armas en esta gran batalla del bien contra el mal, de la luz contra las tinieblas, de la espiritualidad contra el materialismo. *AP.16:14.* **11-325-058** Ved cómo un poder invisible se está manifestando en cada día en vuestro mundo. Sentid la presencia del tiempo del juicio entre los hombres, mirad cómo todo está siendo preparado para la batalla final, en la que todas las pasiones humanas que luchan contra el bien y la verdad, serán vencidas, quedando aniquiladas para dar paso a nuevos sentimientos y nuevos ideales. *Ap.20:8-10.*

* + 1. ¡Sí, discípulos! El llanto en los instantes de vuestra meditación es prueba de sincera emoción y cada lágrima es más elocuente que mil palabras, de las más hermosas y expresivas de vuestro idioma. Pero no en todos se manifiesta por medio de lágrimas el llanto del espíritu, el arrepentimiento o el gozo. En muchos de mis hijos ese sentimiento es interior, oculto, callado, visible sólo para Mí. Ellos parecerán insensibles o impasibles; pero su corazón es tanto o más sensible que quienes exteriorizan sus sentimientos.
    2. Cuando todos hayáis comprendido y estéis viviendo la espiritualidad, también guardaréis vuestras sensaciones espirituales, sin hacer ostentación delante de vuestros hermanos, comprendiendo que ante quien debéis confesaros, arrepentiros y purificaros, es ante vuestro Padre y a Él lo llevaréis dentro de vuestro ser.
    3. Por ahora párvulos y discípulos amados, lo importante es que vuestro corazón comience a sentir la vibración del espíritu en vuestro ser, a comprender la necesidad de purificarse, para aceptar el cáliz de amargura cuando llegue a vuestros labios, y que lo mismo será benéfico espiritualmente manifestándose exteriormente, que palpitando oculto en el fondo de vuestro ser.

**11-328-019** Entre vosotros están los discípulos que a sí mismos se preguntan: "¿Por qué si nuestro espíritu brotó de un Padre todo amor, toda pureza y perfección, no ha podido mantenerse ni perseverar en el bien y en la virtud?" El Maestro os contesta: Yo envié a vuestro espíritu a la Tierra, dotado de todos los atributos que hay en el Padre, y lo formé como hijo semejante a su Creador; le fue confiada una materia para su tránsito sobre la tierra y esa materia fue el principio

de pruebas y de lucha para el espíritu, porque la carne es débil; así tenía que ser, frágil, para probar la fortaleza del espíritu.

**11-328-048** Así os prepara el maestro para después de su partida. Si hoy gozáis escuchando mi palabra a través del entendimiento humano, quiero que ese gozo se prolongue después de mi partida, quiero, pueblo, que cuando mi Espíritu en aquel Más Allá espere el acercamiento del vuestro por medio de la oración , ya sea individual o unificada de vosotros, pueda contemplar en el corazón de mis hijos la dicha y el gozo que hoy contemplo; que plenos de conocimiento de todo lo que pasó en este tiempo, de todo lo que el Padre os dio y del término que él puso a su manifestación a través del entendimiento, lleguéis a Él con un himno callado por vuestros labios, pero ardiente en vuestro espíritu, para decirle: "Padre, ¡Cuánto derramasteis entre vosotros! ¡Cuánto gozo en nuestro espíritu durante aquellos tiempos! ¡Cuán colmados de luz dejasteis los espíritus y cuan preciosa herencia legasteis a la humanidad!"

# ESPÍRITUS EN OSCURIDAD

**01-014-023** Ahora, cuando tropezáis con algún enfermo poseído, ya no huís de él gritando que está lleno de demonios.

**01-014-024** Ya muchos comprenden que tales seres no existen y que sólo son espíritus turbados a los que les falta un instante de lucidez para tornarse en mansas ovejas.

**03-056-043** Elevad vuestro espíritu para que gustéis sólo de lo eterno, de lo bello y de lo bueno; si así no fuese, vuestro espíritu materializado por la vida que llevasteis, sufrirá mucho para desprenderse de su cuerpo y de todo cuanto deja y tendrá que vagar por un tiempo en los espacios envuelto en confusión y amargura hasta que alcance su purificación.

**03-078-019** No existe en la Tierra cáliz más amargo ni dolor más intenso que el de los espíritus turbados. Los tropiezos, el no poder comprender lo que acontece a su alrededor, los remordimientos, la nostalgia de lo que abandonaron, la soledad, el silencio y la impotencia para elevarse, constituyen el fuego donde habrán de purificarse hasta alcanzar la luz.

**03-078-020** ¿Creéis que sea inexacto si os digo que de este mundo parten millones de espíritus en estado de turbación? Es el resultado de la ignorancia de los hombres por su falta de meditación y oración.

* + 1. Entre vosotros hay quienes me preguntan si al dejar esta vida caerán en tinieblas, a lo cual Yo les digo que si no analizaron mi palabra ni la pusieron en práctica, de nada les servirá haber estado entre estas multitudes escuchando mi Doctrina de luz.
    2. Lo que el espíritu cultive, eso será lo que recoja; esa es la Ley y la justicia. *Gá 6:7*
    3. Yo, vuestro Salvador, os he señalado en todos los tiempos el verdadero camino y os he revelado los medios para evitar el dolor, la turbación y las tinieblas. **03-078-025** Hoy vengo una vez más a vosotros en cumplimiento de esa misión haciendo luz en vuestras sendas inciertas, despertándoos de vuestro letargo, recordando a vuestro espíritu que le espera una nueva morada a la que tiene que llegar preparado para poderla habitar y disfrutar eternamente.
    4. Vengo a vosotros para despertaros y preguntaros. ¿Quién de vosotros es discípulo por su propia voluntad? Ninguno, Yo soy quien os ha llamado. Para escuchar de nuevo mi palabra habéis tenido que estar varias veces en la Tierra. Entre una encarnación y otra os he concedido una tregua de meditación y preparación para una nueva vida. *Jn. 15:10*
    5. El espíritu, cuando está en la materia, participa de la fatiga de ésta y le es menester después de una lucha el reposo, así como la meditación para formar el plan que deberá seguir, antes de emprender una nueva batalla. Sin esas treguas o altos en vuestro camino muy poco adelantaríais en vuestra senda; mas es necesario que una Doctrina limpia y pura os enseñe estas lecciones con entera claridad, para que vuestro corazón convencido de esta verdad tenga un conocimiento del por qué de muchos de los fenómenos y acontecimientos que sin mi revelación nunca

acertaríais a comprender. En mi caridad está el tiempo, ra vida, el destino de todos; nada escapa a mi poder.

**04-087-003** Os he concedido la presencia de los seres de luz en vuestra vida terrestre, para que os protejan, os ayuden y os inspiren. Ellos, que se encuentran más evolucionados que vosotros, descienden a cumplir un destino de amor, una misión de sembrar caridad y bálsamo entre sus hermanos. Los seres de tiniebla o espíritus en estado de turbación, involuntariamente cumplen la misión de probar a los hombres en su fe, en su virtud, en su firmeza en el bien, y cuando al fin son vencidos por la fortaleza y perseverancia en el bien de aquél a quien han tentado, reciben la luz y renacen a la vida y al amor.

* + 1. No durmáis en este tiempo de acechanza y peligros, de abismos y tentaciones. Comprended que todo aquel que posea un don o la misión de dar luz espiritual, tendrá que ser asediado y perseguido de continuo. No vengo a despertar prejuicios, ni supersticiones en mi pueblo, vengo a fortalecer vuestra fe en la existencia de lo espiritual, para abrir vuestros ojos a lo eterno, y entonces podáis mirar más allá de lo que es materia y para que sepáis que no todo lo que existe en el valle espiritual está envuelto en luz, porque también en lo invisible existen tinieblas que es preciso disipar, e imperfecciones que es menester se transformen en elevada espiritualidad.
    2. La lección que os he dado para que en vuestra vida logréis atraer la luz transformando en claridad las tinieblas, os enseña a orar, a velar con fe y perseverancia en el bien.
    3. Un hombre, entregado a una vida de pecado, es capaz de arrastrar tras de sí una legión de seres de tiniebla, que harán que a su paso vaya dejando una estela de influencias maléficas.
    4. Hay quienes en espíritu viven bajo la obsesión de la vida material; algunos que sufren grande arrepentimiento; otros se encuentran insensibles sepultados bajo tierra junto con sus cuerpos, y otros no pueden apartarse de los suyos, de los que en el mundo quedaron, por el llanto, el egoísmo y la ignorancia humana les retiene y materializa, privándoles de la paz, la luz y el adelanto.
    5. Dejad que se marchen los que aún habitan este mundo sin corresponderles ya, dejad que abandonen los bienes que poseyeron y amaron en esta vida, para que puedan elevar su espíritu al infinito donde les espera la verdadera heredad.
    6. No guardéis rencor ni recordéis los malos actos de los que partieron, no queráis tenerlos de hinojos ante vosotros implorando constantemente vuestro perdón.

**05-141-044** Las puertas del más allá se abrirán y legiones de espíritus turbados asolarán comarcas y poseerán a los hombres. Entonces, ante la impotencia de los hombres de ciencia, se levantarán mis humildes labriegos dando pruebas de mi poder, por medio de las cuales muchos creerán. Ha mucho tiempo os he anunciado todas estas profecías, a pesar de lo cual permanecéis sordos y aún ciegos. Sois ingratos, tornadizos y veleidosos.

**06-152-021** Velad y orad, pueblo, no sólo por los peligros materiales, sino también por las acechanzas que vuestros ojos no alcanzan a distinguir, aquellas que provienen de seres invisibles. *Mt.26:41. Mr. 14:38.*

**06-152-022** Las grandes legiones de espíritus turbados, aprovechando la ignorancia de la humanidad, su insensibilidad y su falta de vista espiritual, le hacen la guerra, y los hombres no han preparado sus armas de amor para defenderse de sus ataques, por lo que ante esa lucha, aparecen como seres indefensos. *Mr.5:9. Lc. 8:30.*

**08-213-052** Si pudieseis contemplar desde aquí el valle espiritual donde habitan los seres materializados, aquéllos que nada han labrado para la jornada espiritual después de esta vida, quedaríais anonadados; pero ni por un instante diríais: ¡Cuan terrible es la justicia de Dios! No, en cambio exclamaríais: ¡Qué ingratos, qué injustos y crueles somos nosotros mismos! ¡Qué indiferentes para con nuestro espíritu y qué fríos hemos sido como discípulos de Jesús!

* + 1. A veces, cuando os estoy hablando por medio de estos portavoces, contemplo que venís rodeados los unos, poseídos otros y perseguidos otros más, por seres turbados que dominan vuestra voluntad, perturban vuestra mente o enferman vuestro cuerpo; entonces les hablo con el lenguaje del espíritu y les aparto de vuestro camino; pero no todo ha de hacerlo el Maestro; Yo quiero que sepáis cuál es la causa de que esos seres, hermanos vuestros, penetren en vuestra vida material y qué es lo que debéis hacer para libraros de sus malas influencias, haciendo al mismo tiempo, luz en aquellos espíritus dignos de vuestra caridad.
    2. Esos espíritus, que no pertenecen ya a la vida humana, llegan a los hombres y aún conviven con ellos: de esto os di muchas lecciones en el Segundo Tiempo aprovechando los casos en que me eran presentados algunos poseídos;"pero aquel pueblo y sus sacerdotes no supieron comprender el sentido de aquellas revelaciones y me juzgaron según su mala fe.
    3. Ahora vengo a ampliar mi lección para que seáis poseedores de este conocimiento y a daros armas para que luchéis y venzáis la confusión.
    4. Discípulos: la causa que motiva la presencia de los espíritus turbados sin paz y sin luz entre vosotros, son los malos pensamientos, las malas palabras, las bajas pasiones, las malas costumbres, los vicios; todo ello es como una fuerza que atrae a todos aquéllos que por no haberse purificado, tienen que buscar moradas impuras en donde habitar. Son seres ya sin cuerpo que en su turbación buscan cuerpos ajenos para expresarse a través de ellos pero por su turbación y su influencia lo único que logran es perturbar la paz, nublar la mente o enfermar a aquéllos a quienes se acercan. *Mt.l2:25. Lc.ll:26.*
    5. Esos espíritus son el símbolo de la enfermedad, los habitantes de las sombras, los que no saben ni lo que es la vida ni lo que es muerte.
    6. Yo, que soy la luz del espíritu, busco uno tras otro a los perdidos, uno tras otro a los muertos a la vida espiritual para rescatarles de su tormento y hacerles sentir la paz, aquella paz que viene de la comprensión. Más, vuelvo a deciros que no sólo el Maestro, sino los discípulos también, deben saber hacer luz en aquellos seres que, aunque invisibles al sentido de vuestra vista material, son perceptibles a la sensibilidad de quien sepa prepararse.
    7. La forma de luchar contra las malas influencias de aquel mundo más numeroso y fuerte que el vuestro, es la de orar, la de permanecer fieles a los dictados de mi Doctrina y la firmeza en el bien. El que lucha con estas armas no sólo a sí mismo se liberta, sino también salva y liberta a sus hermanos*. Mt.17:21. Mr.9:29.*
    8. ¿Cómo podréis ser espiritualistas si ignoraseis esta enseñanza? ¿Cómo podía haber sido completa la curación que practicaba Jesús si no hubiese revelado la curación de los poseídos? *Mt. 17:20.*
    9. Estudiad profundamente mis palabras y no tratéis de hacer ciencias de mis enseñanzas, ni a valeros de lo que Yo he enseñado, para libraros sin amar a los que llegasen a perturbaros, porque caerías junto con ellos en las tinieblas.
    10. ¿Cuándo haréis con vuestras buenas obras de esta Tierra un mundo en el cual todo aquél que pase turbado, después se marche lleno de luz? ¿Cuándo dejaréis de ser habitación propicia para la presencia de aquel mundo de malas influencias?
    11. Si no llegáis a conocer esta realidad, nunca podréis libraros de aquellas asechanzas, ni podréis hacer nada en beneficio de los grandes necesitados; seréis unos y otros enfermos que continuamente se contagien sus males.
    12. Pensad entonces en la finalidad de mis enseñanzas, en el sentido de mi nueva venida, en todo lo que abarca mi palabra con su luz, para que dejéis de imaginaros como únicos habitantes de esta morada. Mirad cuanto os rodea y llegad a ser verdaderamente los hijos de la luz.

**08-227-071** Los que en su fanatismo religioso, sólo esperan en el Más Allá el castigo del infierno, mientras abriguen esa creencia, ellos mismos forjarán su infierno porque la turbación del espíritu es semejante a la de la mente humana, aunque más poderosa. Vosotros, preguntáis: "Maestro, ¿Para aquellos hay salvación?" Yo os digo: Hay salvación para todos; pero la paz y la luz llegarán a aquel espíritu, hasta que las tinieblas de la turbación se aparten. ¿Habéis sentido vosotros alguna vez piedad ante un hombre cuya razón extraviada le hace contemplar lo que no existe? ¡Cuánto mayor sería vuestro dolor si contemplaseis en el Más Allá, aquellos seres turbados que están mirando su infierno imaginario!

* + 1. En el valle espiritual existen muchos seres confundidos y turbados; a ellos llevad mi mensaje y mi luz cuando penetréis en él.
    2. Desde ahora podéis practicar esa forma de caridad, por medio de la oración, con la cual podéis establecer comunicación con ellos. Vuestra voz resonará en donde ellos habitan y los hará despertar de su profundo sueño. Les hará llorar y lavarse con el llanto del arrepentimiento. En ese instante habrán recibido un rayo de luz, porque entonces comprenderán sus pasadas vanidades, sus errores, sus pecados. *Mt. 8:16-17, 8:28-32, 15:21-28, 17:14-18.*

# PREPARARNOS PARA SEMBRAR

**01-002-020** Ya era tiempo de que esta palabra hubiese resonado en el interior de templos e iglesias, y de que su eco hubiera llegado a los hombres de poder. Pero es necesario que quienes la lleven, se purifiquen y enmienden para ser dignos mensajeros de ella, y he ahí que los tiempos han pasado sin que vosotros hayáis tenido esa preparación.

**01-002-042** No me digan los varones que se sienten incapaces para enseñar mi Ley. A todos os digo que en vuestro camino sobran ocasiones para que sembréis mi semilla sin perder vuestro tiempo y sin desatender vuestros deberes.

**01-002-054** No prevariquéis, no pronunciéis mi nombre si no estáis preparados. Dignificaos para que seáis reconocidos y vuestro ejemplo invite a vuestros hermanos a seguirme, y Yo pueda decirles: Discípulos, bienvenidos seáis vosotros, que llegáis humildemente a estos recintos, como ovejas que llegan al aprisco conducidas por la voz de su pastor.

**01-002-060** No quiero que este pueblo, a quien he venido a despertar en este tiempo, vuelva a sumirse en su sueño, porque el ¡ay! doloroso de la humanidad lo despertará y cuando se levante aturdido a llevar el consuelo a sus semejantes, encontrará que éstos ya no están en la Tierra, sino se encuentran en el más allá.

* + 1. Pero meditad seriamente en esta misión, ¿Qué vais a entregar, a enseñar o a testificar, si no os preparáis, ni preparáis a vuestros hijos?
    2. Meditad en vuestra responsabilidad, para que aumentéis vuestro ahínco por penetrar en mi doctrina y llegada la hora en que a vuestras puertas llamen, estéis preparados para ofrecer el manjar divino, por medio de vuestros pensamientos, palabras y obras.
    3. Tened fe entregándoos a Mi y entonces Yo hablaré por vuestra boca. **01-003-056** Obedeced mi Ley, pero que vuestra obediencia nazca de la comprensión hacia el amor infinito del Padre por vosotros. Oídme y orad, pero no os levantéis por los caminos antes de sentiros fuertes, porque no podréis resistir los huracanes ni los torbellinos.

**01-003-060** Mas os concederé la gracia de que mi palabra quede escrita por quienes he destinado y preparado para esta misión, para que mañana no os sintáis como el huérfano que perdió su heredad; y cuando ante vosotros lleguen las multitudes y los postreros, les mostraréis el libro de mis enseñanzas como el más fiel y verdadero de los testimonios de lo que os dije, porque para que vosotros seáis con vuestra vida y vuestra palabra como un libro de verdad y ejemplos, os falta mucho aún.

**01-003-061** Ese libro despertará a muchos espíritus dormidos y sus dones ocultos se desarrollarán, su lectura inspirará y preparará a las nuevas generaciones llevándolas paso a paso a la comunicación espiritual con mi Divinidad.

**01-004-019** Levantaos y anunciad a todos estas enseñanzas, porque el tiempo ya es muy corto.

**01-004-066** Estudiad mi enseñanza, a fin de que comprendáis cual es la tierra cual es la semilla, el agua y la herramienta, y sepáis cual es la forma perfecta de preparar, sembrar, dar riego y cultivar la tierra.

**01-004-068** Mirad cuantos se han levantado creyendo que ya saben sembrar y en vez de este trigo han sembrado extrañas simientes, las cuales al fructificar, les han dado espinas.

**01-005-018** Trabajad todos en la construcción de este santuario, que ningún mérito quedará ignorado por Mí. Mi palabra os enseñará, vuestra conciencia os guiará y vuestra intuición os dirá en que instante y en que lugar debéis expresar mi palabra y practicar la caridad.

**01-005-038** Vuestra misión es enseñar, más si no aprendéis de Mí ¿Qué podréis enseñar?

**01-005-049** Os estoy enseñando a transportaros en espíritu por medio de la oración y del pensamiento a cualquier lugar donde queráis enviar la caridad. También tendréis que trasladaros materialmente para llevar mi Doctrina a las comarcas.

**01-005-080** No os dejaré manifestar mi Obra encontrándoos manchados. ¿Que podríais entregar a vuestros hermanos?

**01-005-091** ¡Oh pequeños párvulos! ¿Cuándo vais a crecer en espíritu? ¿Cuándo lograréis dominar las flaquezas de vuestro cuerpo? Yo soy el que cruza el desierto derramando mi palabra divina y buscando a los caminantes perdidos; pero quiero que los hombres aprendan a dar lo que de Mí reciben. Por eso os digo, pueblo, que os preparéis para extender mi caridad, haciendo que estas enseñanzas lleguen hasta los confines de la Tierra. Haced que lleguen a todas las naciones buscando a los hombres por los distintos caminos.

**01-006-010** Sí, discípulos, vuestra misión es de paz y de unificación; tendréis que reedificar mi templo, porque a través de vosotros he de legar mi palabra, mis profecías y mandatos a la humanidad.

**01-006-052** Éste es el tiempo anunciado en que Yo había de hablar a la humanidad y quiero que vosotros con esta palabra que os he dado, en cumplimiento de mis profecías, forméis volúmenes, después hagáis extractos y análisis de ella y la deis a conocer a vuestros hermanos. ¿Queréis ocuparos de esta misión? Os concedo el tiempo para que la cumpláis con los cargos que os he dado en mi Obra y fuera de ella. Trabajad y habrá paz y alegría en vuestro espíritu. Practicad sin envaneceros, sin encerraros en un círculo de egoísmo, sed báculo y ejemplo para vuestros hermanos materiales y espirituales. Vuestra misión no se limita a trabajar por los seres encarnados, sino que debéis ayudar también a los desencarnados, a esas criaturas necesitadas de amor y caridad, que muy pocos recuerdan. No os baste creer y reconocer mi manifestación en este tiempo, es necesario que practiquéis la Doctrina que os enseño.

**01-007-033** ¿Qué me hacéis presente? ¿Cuál es la simiente que habéis cultivado?

¿Cuáles son las tierras que habéis labrado y convertido en fértiles por vuestro cumplimiento? El tiempo en que las siembras sea perfecto no ha llegado aún, mas no vengo a desanimaros, vengo a enseñaros para que alcancéis la mayor elevación, No olvidéis que según vuestra siembra, así será la cosecha. Si el trigo que sembréis

es vano, nada recogeréis. Si sembráis poco, poco recogeréis. Por lo tanto consagraos a vuestra siembra y os labraréis un galardón para el futuro. El fruto maduro será en mi granero. Os dejo las siete espigas para que las cultivéis. Pediré el fruto de la primera, el fruto de la segunda y así hasta la última, y si todas son de buen sabor, la cosecha será perfecta. ¿Y cuáles son esas espigas de que os hablo, discípulos amados? Son las siete virtudes.

**01-007-037** No sintáis temor ante los hombres, porque en verdad os digo: Yo hablaré por vuestras bocas, testificaré mi palabra por vosotros y el eco de ella llegará a los confines de la Tierra; a los grandes, a los pequeños, a los mandatarios, a los científicos y a los teólogos.

**01-008-023** Estoy hablándoos de unificación, de armonía y comprensión; porque quiero que la casa de Israel sea arca de salvación, fuente de paz y consuelo para todos los caminantes cansados. Os he nombrado fuertes y lo seréis por el poder de las virtudes que he dejado en vosotros. Pensad que en todas vuestras luchas, voy delante de vosotros dejándoos mi huella. Comprended que mientras no estéis unidos, no habrá paz ni alegría en vuestro espíritu. Quiero veros libres de todo sufrimiento, porque ya estáis cerca del final de vuestra restitución, estáis a las puertas de la Tierra Prometida a donde llegaréis victoriosos y salvos, porque ésta es mi voluntad.

**01-008-028** Varones formados a mi imagen y semejanza, oídme: No os levantéis mañana hablando de esta Doctrina si no lleváis una buena simiente, si no sabéis lo que es sumisión y hacéis lo contrario de lo que dicta mi Ley. Ahora os aconsejo, para que mañana no tropecéis en el camino.

**01-009-009** No permitáis que mi palabra sea adulterada; velad por que su esencia se conserve siempre y haced que vuestro análisis sea justo. Exponed mi verdad y ella llevará a vuestros hermanos vida, salud y fe. Si mi palabra es luz que brota de Mí, tendrá que manifestarse como una antorcha en todo el que la conozca. Os ofrezco esta luz, porque no quiero que viváis entre tinieblas.

**01-010-012** Convertíos en mis labriegos, que las tierras esperan vuestra simiente de amor. Elías, el pastor incansable, ya preparó los caminos y los campos para que empuñéis vuestras herramientas y empecéis a labrar la tierra.

**01-010-022** Mi Ley será el arca de salvación en este tiempo; cuando las aguas del diluvio de maldades, de dolores y miserias se hayan desatado, en verdad os digo que los hombres de otras naciones, en caravanas llegarán a este país atraídos por su espiritualidad, su hospitalidad y paz, y cuando hayan conocido esta revelación y tengan fe en lo que dije en mi nueva venida como Espíritu Santo, les nombraré también israelitas por el espíritu. Entre esas multitudes estarán mis emisarios, a quienes haré retornar a sus pueblos para llevar a sus hermanos el divino mensaje de mi palabra; mas no todos vendrán a esta nación para conocer la enseñanza que os traje, porque muchos la recibirán espiritualmente.

**01-010-031** Mi enseñanza es una sola lección, dicha sabiamente en muchas formas para que podáis comprenderla y a la que nada tenéis que añadir. Y aunque es ley, no vengo a imponérosla, porque caerías en hipocresía; aparentaríais cumplimiento, mientras con vuestros actos estaríais infringiendo mi Ley.

**01-010-042** Mirad cómo entregáis mi Enseñanza y cómo habláis de ella, porque sois responsables de una heredad muy grande.

**01-010-049** Llegará el momento en que mi palabra se extienda en todas las naciones y mis mandatos dados en esta Era, obtengan vida y fuerza a través de los tiempos. Todo el que se prepare sentirá mi presencia en su espíritu, y al fin, el hombre obedecerá mi Ley, el libre albedrío será bien entendido por él y hará obras justas dentro de mi Ley divina.

**01-010-070** No esperéis que mi sola palabra escrita en libros, haga el milagro de convertir a la humanidad, es necesario que surjan grandes soldados de mi causa para que con su fe, su valor y su amor como armas, sellen y confirmen mi verdad. **01-010-071** No será necesario que indaguéis si el camino está limpio o no, ni tendréis que ir en busca de multitudes, porque Yo me encargaré de poner a vuestro paso a los necesitados.

**01-010-102** Los senderos están preparados, las tierras esperan la simiente. Preparaos y dejad que llegue la hora de vuestra lucha, entonces os daréis el abrazo fraternal, partiréis y dejaréis que en vosotros se cumpla mi voluntad.

**01-010-108** Benditos sean los que lleven mi enseñanza a tierras extranjeras, porque mi Ley y mis ángeles guardianes les protegerán. Os he dicho que por uno de mis hijos que preparado se encuentre podrá salvarse una comarca; haceos dignos de esta gracia y mucho os concederé.

**01-015-017** Imitad a los apóstoles del Segundo Tiempo que hablaron del Padre a las multitudes y éstas reconocieron a su Dios y Señor en las obras de sus enviados. Así quiero contemplaros, ya es tiempo de que os entreguéis de lleno a predicar mi verdad.

**01-015-037** Llegará el día en que la humanidad tenga noticias del pueblo de Dios y os buscarán para pediros luz y otros para combatir con sus conceptos vuestro saber. No quiero que sintiéndoos pobres y humildes, os dejéis sorprender por aquellos que hablen con lenguaje florido y que os presenten teorías que sólo revelarán confusión ó escasa luz. Vosotros que conocéis la verdad de esta palabra, porque sabéis que es mi revelación como Espíritu Santo, no os dejéis confundir.

**01-015-038** Tampoco quiero que os ocultéis por temor, sino que os enfrentéis a los que soliciten vuestra ayuda; para todos tendréis palabras de amor que los despierten y conmuevan y que les hagan sentir mi presencia. Así seréis reconocidos.

**01-022-047** Esa limpidez interior y exterior es esencial en mis discípulos, porque sólo así podréis ser creídos por vuestros hermanos cuando os levantéis a extender esta Buena Nueva. Sólo llevando sano y limpio el corazón podrán brotar de él obras buenas, y de vuestros labios palabras de luz.

**01-022-050** Practicad mi palabra, predicad con hechos, testificad con buenas obras, palabras y pensamientos y vuestro testimonio será digno de mi enseñanza.

**01-024-065** Así como en los tiempos pasados, los lugares de Jerusalén y de Roma, fueron para la humanidad tierras de promisión y fuentes de gracia en donde el Señor se manifestó, a esta nación empequeñecida y humillada, le he señalado una elevada misión para este tiempo; deberá de estar preparada, porque tanto el eco de

mi manifestación, como el rumor de mis prodigios y el fervor de los testigos, atraerán la atención de la humanidad.

**01-025-053** Cuando los elementos se desaten, estad unidos, discípulos, y por vuestras buenas obras, elevación, fe y unificación, derramaré entre vosotros mis prodigios que serán testimonio para los incrédulos de que Yo estoy con vosotros.

**01-026-043** El paraíso de los primeros fue convertido en valle de lágrimas y ahora sólo es un valle de sangre. Por eso hoy que he venido a cumplir la promesa que hice a mis discípulos, despierto de su letargo a la humanidad, dándole mis enseñanzas de amor para salvarla y busco a los espíritus que tienen el destino de levantarse en este tiempo a testificar mi manifestación y mi palabra con sus obras. Cuando esos señalados por Mí, se encuentren reunidos en torno a mi Ley, la Tierra y los astros se conmoverán y en el cielo habrá señales, porque en ese instante la voz del Señor será escuchada desde un confín hasta el otro de la Tierra y su espíritu divino rodeado de los espíritus de los justos, de los profetas y de los mártires, juzgará al mundo espiritual y material.

**02-030-025** Mientras ha durado el tiempo de mi predicación, he ayudado a vuestro espíritu en su evolución, quitando asperezas, dulcificando caracteres, despertando a los discípulos para que entreguen su corazón a la caridad, al cumplimiento de mi mandamiento que tanto os repetía cuando os decía: "Amaos los unos a los otros". Y aunque el tiempo en que os levantéis a esparcir mi palabra, aún no ha llegado, porque no habéis alcanzado la debida preparación, he concedido a todos aquéllos que están bebiendo de esta fuente de salud, de moral y de vida, que comiencen a practicar mis divinas enseñanzas para que se preparen, fortaleciéndose para la lucha futura, para que con sus buenas obras convenzan a nuevos corazones, los que más tarde serán también labriegos y nuevos sembradores en las tierras del Señor.

* + 1. Vosotros sois pequeños y débiles, no debéis por lo tanto, desafiar la ira de vuestros hermanos. No tratéis de atraer la atención, pensad que nada en particular tenéis; tampoco pretendáis demostrar a la humanidad que todos se encuentran equivocados y que sólo vosotros conocéis la verdad, porque de esa manera nada bueno lograréis en vuestra siembra.
    2. Si queréis evolucionar espiritual y moralmente, no juzguéis los defectos de vuestros hermanos, para no caer en el mismo error, corregid vuestras imperfecciones; orad humildemente ante vuestro Maestro para que os inspiréis en su mansedumbre y recordéis su consejo de que jamás publiquéis vuestras buenas obras, que vuestra mano izquierda no se entere jamás de lo que hubiere hecho la derecha.
    3. También os digo, que no hace falta salir a buscar multitudes para hablarles de mi doctrina, porque mi caridad pondrá a vuestro paso a los necesitados de vuestra ayuda; mas si hubiere momentos en que cumpliendo con mi ley, sintieseis la necesidad de hacer una obra de caridad y no tuvieseis cerca de vosotros a ningún necesitado, no por eso os desesperéis ni dudéis de mi palabra, ésa será la hora precisa en que deberéis orar por vuestros hermanos ausentes, los que recibirán mi caridad si verdaderamente tenéis fe.

**02-034-039** Vuelvo a deciros que empecéis a ser sinceros con vosotros mismos, que no tratéis de engañaros, es decir que comencéis a amar la verdad. Se aproxima el instante, en que caigan las grandes cabezas del mundo, en que las naciones sientan mi divina justicia. ¡Cuánto clamor habrá entonces entre los hombres! Un mundo de falsedades, de errores e injusticias desaparecerá, para que en su lugar se establezca el Reino de Dios que es justicia y es luz. Para muchas obras humanas será el fin, mas para el tiempo de la espiritualidad será el principio.

**02-034-061** Escudriñad mi palabra hasta que estéis ciertos de su pureza y de su verdad, solamente así podréis caminar fuertes y permanecer firmes ante la invasión de ideas materialistas que amenazan el espíritu. Porque el materialismo es muerte, es tiniebla, es yugo y veneno para el espíritu. Jamás cambiéis la luz o la libertad de vuestro espíritu por el pan terrenal o por mezquinos bienes materiales.

**02-036-036** Orad por vuestros hermanos de esta nación en que habitáis, para que sean pacientes en las pruebas y alcancen su purificación. Un gran destino espiritual ha traído este pueblo sobre la Tierra y para cumplirlo es indispensable que esté limpio, preparado y alerta.

**02-036-037** Comprended que no debéis mezclar lo superfluo con las enseñanzas de mi doctrina, debéis darla a conocer con la misma pureza con la que la habéis recibido de Mi. Extended mi enseñanza por medio de ejemplos y testimonios, por comarcas, aldeas y provincias y haced que en ella también se fortalezcan vuestros hermanos; este pueblo debe multiplicarse, prepararse y vivir con espiritualidad, porque con sus obras, llegará a ser el defensor de esta verdad.

**02-047-013** Mi enseñanza os ha dado fuerza espiritual, no sólo para resistir las vicisitudes propias de este mundo, sino también para desempeñar la misión espiritual que habéis traído. No esperéis que todos os reciban con los brazos abiertos cuando vayáis a esparcir mi doctrina; habrá quienes os tiendan lazos para haceros caer.

**02-047-037** Quiero que el follaje y los frutos del árbol que vosotros forméis, sean saludables y vivificantes, entonces mi caridad providente, acercará hacia vosotros a las multitudes que sólo esperan el instante del llamado porque es muy amargo el cáliz que están apurando.

**02-047-038** Enfermos de espíritu, de la mente y del cuerpo, viudas, huérfanos, hombres y mujeres desamparados, hambrientos de amor y de paz, serán los que se acerquen para dejar su carga y recobrar la fe; por los que no puedan venir oraréis, me pediréis y Yo os concederé.

**02-047-050** Imitadme y haced prodigios, pues sois mis escogidos. Sed médicos y consejeros de vuestros hermanos, abogados e intercesores de la humanidad, y en vuestra obra poned todo vuestro espíritu para llevarla a puerto seguro y que ella sienta que marcha sobre tierra firme en el sendero de la restitución.

**02-047-051** Penetrad a los campos que Yo he preparado y sembrad en ellos, como buen labriego ablandad las tierras con vuestro amor porque el corazón humano se ha endurecido y es menester trabajar pacientemente en ellas. Cuando habéis encontrado espíritus reacios, habéis querido huir diciendo: éste no es de los que Dios busca, Él quiere corazones humildes. ¿No sabéis que es a esos corazones a los

que vengo a buscar y convertir? Yo os pregunto ¿Cuando llegasteis a Mí, vuestro corazón era ya como un hogar o como un templo para Mí? Volved vuestra mirada hacia atrás y veréis que ya habéis dejado vuestro pesado fardo y que habéis renacido a la vida verdadera.

**02-048-015** Recordad que en varias ocasiones de vuestra vida habéis experimentado la verdadera paz y reconoceréis que esto ha sido cuando habéis hecho el bien, cuando habéis perdonado, cuando os habéis reconciliado con alguien, cuando habéis dejado el cómodo lecho, para ir junto al enfermo a llevarle consuelo; entonces la paz de mi reino ha estado un instante en vuestro espíritu. Vosotros, a quienes estoy enseñando a conservar la paz durante toda la vida, en verdad os digo, que vuestra misión desde el principio de los tiempos ha sido llevar la paz a vuestros hermanos, por eso cada vez que me comunico con vosotros, os pido que oréis por la humanidad, porque vuestros espíritus unidos en un solo pensamiento y en una misma intención, llegarán a los corazones como un aliento de bienandanza y de paz. También habéis recibido enseñanza y potestad para darles tranquilidad, luz y sosiego a los seres que invisibles habitan en el valle espiritual.

**02-048-064** Mi voz viene desde el Reino Espiritual, donde Yo soy el Rey, aquel paraíso donde todos seréis con vuestro Señor, cuando humildes y llenos de fe, desde vuestra cruz me digáis como Dimas: "Señor, cuando seáis en vuestro reino, acordaos de mí". Vuestra cruz es la que os he confiado al entregaros esta misión de doctrinar, de sanar enfermos, de consolar, de revelar mis divinos mensajes a la humanidad; pesa esta misión, porque encierra responsabilidad, porque es delicada, porque es limpia, y sobre el cumplimiento de ella caen las burlas que os dirigen los incrédulos, la calumnia, la burla de quienes no han querido encontrar la verdad en mi doctrina.

* + 1. Vosotros que habéis tomado sobre vuestros hombros esta cruz, reconoced la responsabilidad que tenéis de mostrar a la humanidad la verdad de mi manifestación y de mis prodigios; por eso os pido nobleza de sentimientos, conocimientos perfectos de quiénes sois respecto de Dios y de la humanidad y para eso os entrego mi enseñanza de espiritualidad.
    2. Preparaos así y seréis los buenos soldados de esta lucha, los verdaderos israelitas por el espíritu, los fieles discípulos; no escatiméis nada por probar la verdad de esta palabra, No olvidéis que Cristo por dar testimonio de la verdad que predicaba, dejó que su cuerpo fuese destrozado. ¿Por qué había de defender la vida de aquel cuerpo, cuando antes había dicho que su reino no era de este mundo? Así vosotros, pensad que para alcanzar la vida eterna que a vuestro espíritu le aguarda, puede sacrificarle muchas ambiciones.
    3. Si queréis apartar de vuestro hermano las manchas que lleva en su espíritu, antes tenéis que desmancharos; si queréis ser perdonados, antes tenéis que perdonar.

**02-049-043** Cuando sea llegado el tiempo os levantaréis, pueblo amado, y haréis sentir a vuestros hermanos mi santa palabra y os dispersaréis por el mundo como buenos discípulos, y este nuevo Evangelio que os dejo, se extenderá. Esta luz

salida del Sexto Sello iluminará a la humanidad de este tiempo y con ella se irán esclareciendo los misterios. Mi doctrina se cimentará en distintas naciones y todo lo que los hombres no han descubierto, lo verán a través de estas enseñanzas que recibisteis, doctrinando a la humanidad en el cumplimiento de mis preceptos.

**02-049-050** Lavaos con vuestro llanto de restitución y arrepentimiento. Elevad vuestro entendimiento por medio de la oración para que vuestros análisis sean justos, entonces sentiréis sobre vosotros la luz de mi inspiración y vuestro gozo será inmenso. Después de recibir esta inspiración divina os levantaréis a hablar de mi obra a vuestros hermanos, y de cierto os digo que vuestra palabra será un testimonio de la verdad.

**02-049-053** Extensa y clara es mi lección en el Tercer Tiempo, lección que Elías os aclara con su palabra y que aun vuestros hermanos espirituales simplifican con sus consejos para que no viváis en confusión. ¿Quién de mis discípulos que ha recibido esta enseñanza podrá sentirse débil para cumplir mi mandato de llevar este mensaje a la humanidad?

**02-049-054** Quiero que aprendáis todos los medios y las formas de hacer la caridad para que no me digáis: Padre ¿Cómo queréis que comparta con mis semejantes mi pan o mis monedas si son tan escasos? Si no sabéis como debéis hacer la caridad, no podréis enseñar estas lecciones a vuestros hermanos.

* + 1. A todos os prevengo con mi palabra profética, escuchadla y extendedla, para que mañana cuando la veáis cumplida, comprendáis que fue vuestro Padre quien os estuvo doctrinando.
    2. Cuando os hayáis preparado cumpliendo con mi ley, Yo daré señales a la humanidad anunciando vuestra unificación.
    3. ¿Cuándo estaréis preparados para que vuestros hermanos sientan en su corazón el anhelo de vivir en el seno de este pueblo? Comprended cuan grave es la misión y responsabilidad de quienes me escucharon en este tiempo de mi comunicación por el entendimiento humano.
    4. "Amaos los uno a los otros", y contemplaréis que grandes multitudes os siguen, porque la humanidad sólo espera un ejemplo de caridad y amor para levantarse en pos de mi verdad. Cuando cosechéis la fe en el corazón de vuestros hermanos, en vuestro ser sentiréis mi amor, y para vuestro espíritu, no habrá entonces mejor recompensa que la paz.

**02-050-003** Algunos de vosotros seréis convertidos y preparados con mi doctrina para que vayáis en busca de los que se han perdido en los desiertos, porque así contemplo la vida humana, como un desierto. Hay quien se sienta solo en medio de millones de espíritus y quien muere de sed sin que haya quien le ofrezca poco de agua. Ahí enviaré a mis nuevos apóstoles; quiero que mi nombre vuelva a ser pronunciado con amor por unos y escuchado con emoción por otros; quiero que sea conocido por los que lo ignoran. Hay hombres, ancianos, mujeres y niños que nada saben de mi existencia. Yo quiero que todos me conozcan y sepan que en Mí tienen al Padre más amoroso, que todos me escuchen y me amen.

**02-050-011** Aprended, aprovechad la divina enseñanza y practicad, ésta será la forma de demostrar que aprendisteis de Mí; mas cuando os pregunte que hicisteis

de mi amorosa lección no vayáis a contestar que no supisteis lo que oísteis y que todo lo ignoráis. Si vosotros que escuchasteis mis palabras, desmintieseis con vuestras obras mi amor y mi justicia, ¿Qué simiente dejaríais en la Tierra?

**02-050-022** Bienaventurados los que busquen incansablemente la verdad y aún más, aquellos que habiéndola encontrado no la reserven para sí, sino que la lleven ante la humanidad, para iluminar con su luz el camino de sus hermanos.

**02-050-023** Os he llamado labriegos y en verdad que podéis serlo. Os he dado el tiempo, la semilla, el agua, las tierras y las herramientas de labranza.

**02-050-030** Os he hecho nacer en este nido de amor, en donde nunca os ha faltado el sustento y en donde mi enseñanza llena de gozo a vuestro corazón. Aún estáis débiles, vuestras alas no han crecido, el plumaje es escaso, pero llegará el día en que os sentiréis fuertes para remontar el vuelo, cruzar las distancias y desafiar la furia de los vientos. No imitéis a los que han querido abandonar el nido antes de tiempo y han caído por tierra, porque no sabían aún batir sus alas. Esperad a que Yo os marque el camino y entonces no os perderéis. Como parvada de alondras os diseminaréis, llevando la rama de oliva, como símbolo de paz y formaréis nuevos nidos en el follaje de los árboles.

* + 1. Mi luz brilla en todo entendimiento y mi voz vibra en toda conciencia; sin embargo, los hombres no quieren darse cuenta del tiempo en que se encuentran. Es preciso que un pueblo se prepare para dar la buena nueva a la humanidad y ese pueblo quiero que sea éste, a quien he elegido para hacerle oír mi divina palabra. Si a cada paso os digo que os preparéis, es por que tendréis que dar testimonio de mi manifestación a través del entendimiento humano, y ese testimonio no se reducirá a repetir frases que de Mí hayáis aprendido, sino a dar pruebas de potestad espiritual, ya sea convirtiendo pecadores obstinados, sanando enfermos desahuciados o alguna otra de las obras que Yo os he enseñado. Pensad que si os levantáis sin antes alcanzar la regeneración de vuestra vida y un principio de espiritualidad, cuando vayáis predicando amor y caridad, iréis imitando a los hipócritas fariseos que publicaban su falsa virtud y escondían su perversidad. No quiero falsos ni prevaricadores entre mis nuevos discípulos.
    2. Si anheláis que mi doctrina florezca en la Tierra, sembradla pura como Yo os la he entregado, regando esa divina simiente con el agua de vuestras buenas obras. Caminad confiando en mi protección.
    3. ¿Quién podrá deteneros o haceros callar cuando os levantéis inspirados por mi luz divina? Nadie, mi pueblo, como nadie hizo callar a Jesús en aquel tiempo, y si Él enmudeció delante de algunos pecadores, fue para daros una lección de humildad, ya que con sus obras dio testimonio de la verdad de su palabra.

**02-052-008** Vosotros daréis testimonio de mi doctrina con obras, palabras y pensamientos, y nada detendrá el torrente de luz que haré brotar de vuestro espíritu, pero también llegará vuestra hora de callar; sellaré vuestros labios y os recogeré, porque lo que había de decir por vuestro conducto, ya habrá sido dicho hasta la última palabra.

* + 1. Preparad vuestras sandalias, porque un nuevo sendero os espera, en él encontraréis ocasiones sin fin donde sembrar la caridad y el amor. Aún estáis

temerosos y por eso no habéis querido anunciar a la humanidad el nuevo tiempo. Debéis comprender que lo que el Padre ha depositado en vosotros, pertenece a vuestros hermanos y que se lo debéis dar a conocer.

* + 1. En este tiempo no he venido a daros nuevos dones o atributos, porque de lo que os habéis dado cuenta que poseéis, ha estado siempre en vuestro espíritu. Mas los tiempos pasan y Yo os pregunto: ¿Que esperáis para empezar y cumplir con vuestra misión? ¿Esperáis que los hombres incrédulos se mofen de mi palabra, de mi nueva manifestación y publiquen falsedades por doquier?
    2. Practicad y vivid mis enseñanzas y en verdad os digo, que los labios blasfemos callarán, los que fueron reacios se acercarán a vosotros, interesados en encontrar la explicación de mi doctrina y hallarán muy grandes y elocuentes testimonios de mi verdad, si vuestras obras son de amor y caridad. Cuántos de ellos al ver cómo sanáis a los enfermos, os acercarán a sus seres queridos llenos de esperanza de encontrar alivio para sus males.
    3. Entregad limpiamente mi enseñanza y no tendréis que ocultaros para curar al enfermo, porque en verdad os digo que en este tiempo no buscaréis las catacumbas para poder practicar mis enseñanzas, sino que lo haréis a la luz del día. No temáis si no sois creídos en vuestra comarca, ya iréis a otras tierras en donde encontraréis corazones fervientes.
    4. Los primeros que deben estar convencidos de la verdad que vais a predicar, debéis ser vosotros, para que esa fe la comuniquéis a vuestros hermanos. Si la duda llegase a penetrar en vuestro espíritu, será como un puñal que fuera dando muerte a vuestras aspiraciones.

**02-052-020** Próximo está el día en que vengan vuestros hermanos a haceros preguntas. ¿Vais entonces a ocultar lo que con tanto amor os he revelado? Yo no he dado en mis lecciones algo de que podáis avergonzaros.

**02-052-038** Discípulos: si en el instante de escuchar mi palabra no la comprendéis, guardadla en vuestra memoria, y en los instantes de reposo, recordadla y analizadla; entonces llegaréis a comprender mucho de lo que os he enseñado. Si" no almacenáis ¿Que podréis entregar a las multitudes que están por venir?

**02-053-050** ¡Qué pena, qué dolor siente un espíritu al llegar a aquella mansión de luz y de paz y escuchar que hasta ahí llega el clamor de sus víctimas! Si no queréis atravesar por este trance, cultivad desde ahora las tierras que os he confiado, sembrando en ellas la semilla de mi doctrina en toda su pureza. No os sintáis incapaces de llevar a cabo obras dignas de Mí y abandonéis vuestras herramientas a media faena, para olvidar esta misión y entregaros de nuevo a las tentaciones del mundo.

**02-054-065** Velad y orad discípulos, para que sintáis mi presencia, porque si os encontráis durmiendo, cuando despertéis habrá grande sufrimiento en vuestro espíritu. Estad pendientes de mi palabra para que nada os sorprenda, y cuando los caminos estén preparados y las comarcas abran sus puertas, vosotros os encontraréis dispuestos a cumplir con vuestra misión; y cuando los corazones ansíen una palabra de vida, ella esté presta a brotar de vuestros labios, lo mismo

cuando las multitudes pasen frente a vuestra puerta que ésta no permanezca cerrada.

**03-057-039** Todo esto os lo digo, para que podáis entregar vuestro testimonio a la humanidad; no temáis no ser creídos porque los elementos confirmarán vuestras palabras. La Tierra se estremecerá, las aguas saldrán de su cauce, el fuego se desatará, los vientos se desencadenarán sobre del mundo, se encresparán los mares y las epidemias arrasarán comarcas. La carrera desenfrenada de la humanidad será detenida por el dolor. Una vez que la humanidad se lave de su materialismo, llegará mi palabra a los corazones y ninguno se quedará sin ella.

**03-057-043** Llevad mi Verbo en vuestra boca; no es menester para ello que uséis la misma forma en que Yo os hablo. Hablad de mí y de mi Obra, con el mismo lenguaje con que habláis a vuestros hermanos y sólo cuando tratéis de repetir mis frases, hacedlo en la forma en que Yo os he hablado, más estad preparados, porque habrá ocasiones en que sea Yo quien hable por vuestros labios y entonces vuestro lenguaje sencillo y material desaparecerá, para dejar manifestarse mi palabra divina en la forma y en el sentido.

**03-057-067** Hay muchos que sólo están esperando una palabra para venir a Mí, por eso os preparo y os envío a las comarcas a dar la buena nueva, por eso pongo a vuestro paso a los sedientos, para que les ofrezcáis esta agua que en verdad calma la sed.

**03-058-012** Tened espiritualidad, sed limpios de corazón y en el banquete del Señor nunca estaréis afligidos y entenderéis y sentiréis cuanto Él os hable. No os sentiréis indignos ni tendréis el deseo de marcharos. Por lo tanto, el que se levantare de mi mesa, será tan sólo para ir a predicar con su vida y sus obras la verdad de mi enseñanza.

**03-058-033** Sea conforme cada quien con el don y el cargo que se le haya confiado y no se levante por los caminos y a las comarcas en tanto no se le marque el instante debido y se le señale su misión. Os digo esto porque hay quienes sin haberse preparado van doctrinando, y también hay quienes se convierten en guías sin poseer la debida preparación. En cambio, a otros que les parece no poder cumplir con las misiones que les estoy confiando, les digo: ¿Cómo consideráis imposible de cumplir lo que os confía Aquel que sabe de lo que es capaz cada uno de sus hijos? ¿Cómo habéis creído que fuera posible mi comunicación en este tiempo? ¿No es acaso por el entendimiento del hombre?

**03-060-041** Los volcanes harán erupción para anunciar el tiempo del juicio y toda la Naturaleza se agitará y conmoverá. Orad para que sepáis comportaros como los buenos discípulos, porque ese será el tiempo propicio en que la Doctrina Espiritualista Trinitaria Mariana cunda en los corazones. *AP.8:8, 16:18*

**03-061-009** Si en el Segundo Tiempo habló mi Verbo a través de Jesús niño ante los doctores de la ley, haciendo que sus labios callasen ante mis preguntas y asombrándoles con mis respuestas, de cierto os digo, que en este tiempo mi Verbo llegará ante los nuevos doctores, teólogos y sabios, para interrogarles y contestarles; para esto es menester que os preparéis, Os enviaré a dar este testimonio a la humanidad y si los hombres no os creen, les diré: "Si no creéis a

mis emisarios por su pobreza y por su humildad, creedles por sus prodigios". Las obras de mis discípulos irán acompañadas de señales en la naturaleza y en la vida de los pueblos que harán meditar a la humanidad en la verdad de mi Doctrina.

**03-066-005** Deteneos por ahora a escuchar mi palabra para que la dejéis penetrar hasta donde ella necesita llegar y cuando llegue el instante de sembrar, empezad con paso lento la jornada, a fin de que si tropezáis os levantéis presurosos y no os fatiguéis prematuramente.

**03-069-031** Alerta discípulos, porque cuando vuestra voz despierte a los que hoy están durmiendo, vendrán de sectas y religiones a deciros que es falso lo que poseéis, que ellos poseen el Arca y el cumplimiento de las profecías así como el contenido de los Siete Sellos y entonces si no sabéis luchar con las armas que os he concedido que son armas de amor y de sabiduría, habrá muchas confusiones entre la humanidad, y los hombres ansiosos de verdad y necesitados de luz, irán a donde los llamen y podrán equivocar el sendero.

**03-070-006** ¡Cuánto he tenido que purificar a vuestro espíritu a través de los tiempos! ¿Creéis que iba a dejaros manchados para que así os levantaseis a predicar mi Doctrina?

**03-070-065** Los que han escuchado esta palabra ¿Acaso van a negarla cuando sean interrogados? No queráis llorar amargamente. Testificad con palabras, con obras, con pensamientos, con oraciones, con vuestro silencio; también ésa es vuestra misión.

**03-070-069** Mi llamado ha reunido a este pueblo al que he preparado pacientemente bajo mi protección, para que sea digno de recibir la Ley y llevarla cual mensaje de amor divino a los hombres.

**03-071-015** Entre vosotros también se encuentran los que me aman, los que sólo esperan el tiempo de las pruebas y la persecución para demostrar su fidelidad y fortaleza. Esos serán los que se levanten en pos de las comarcas azotadas por los elementos a impartir su caridad a los necesitados. Yo haré que ellos reconozcan el instante debido para levantarse al cumplimiento haciendo que en su corazón sientan el mensaje que les dirá que no lleven doble alforja para el viaje y que confíen en mi poder celestial.

**03-071-016** Otros labriegos serán enviados a hablar de mi Obra en otras naciones y ahí con sus obras de amor y sus oraciones detendrán la guerra. Cuando llegue el instante de su cumplimiento no se rebelarán a mi mandato por tener que dejar a los suyos y a sus bienes; ellos no imitarán al rico avaro.

**03-072-008** Este ha sido el tiempo señalado por Mí para hablar a la humanidad, después vendrá el vuestro; mas si cerraseis vuestros labios y no dierais a conocer mi Doctrina, las piedras hablarán y los elementos os despertarán. *LC 19:40*

**03-072-011** Después de mi partida, pero antes de que os diseminéis por el mundo, os prometo venir en espíritu a daros la luz que os haga comprender todo lo que os inspiré con mis lecciones y a daros la fuerza indispensable para cumplir con vuestra misión. En esos instantes será la luz del Espíritu Santo en cada entendimiento; unos me verán, otros me escucharán y todos sentirán espiritualmente mi presencia.

**03-072-012** Haceos merecedores de esa gracia, que no se borre de vuestro corazón ninguna de mis palabras porque caeríais en caminos prohibidos.

* + 1. Unos partirán en pos de otros pueblos, los demás esperarán la llegada de los que llamáis extranjeros, de los peregrinos que buscan paz, luz, fraternidad y hospitalidad.
    2. Os he dicho que esta nación está siendo preparada para que en la hora marcada por mi voluntad se levante entre los pueblos de la Tierra como un estandarte de paz y espiritualidad. Sabrá dar albergue, ser refugio y proteger a los que agobiados por el dolor lleguen a ella. Grande es el destino de este pueblo, por eso lo pruebo y lo toco en mi justicia.
    3. ¿No se llenaría de gozo vuestro corazón, viendo llegar ante vuestras puertas a las grandes caravanas buscando paz? ¿No os regocijaríais compartiendo con los hambrientos vuestro pan?

**03-072-063** Yo he donado a estas tierras para que llegado el día descienda a ellas el maná de misericordia y de él coman las grandes multitudes que buscan la verdad.

**03-072-064** Velad por vuestra heredad, velad por vuestros dones, porque estáis destinados a enseñar a la humanidad la espiritualidad, la Doctrina que revela la mayor sabiduría y asegura la paz de los hombres y la elevación del espíritu.

**03-073-019** Esas son las tierras donde vais a trabajar y a sembrar; mas si os parece gigantesca esa lucha que entre la humanidad os espera, en verdad os digo que con ser grande no se compara con la que tendréis que entablar con vosotros mismos: lucha del espíritu, de la razón y la conciencia, contra las pasiones de la materia, su amor a sí misma, su egoísmo, su materialidad. Y mientras no hayáis triunfado sobre vosotros mismos, ¿Cómo podréis hablar sinceramente de amor, de obediencia, de humildad y espiritualidad a vuestros hermanos?

**03-073-053** Delicada misión tendrá que cumplir esta nación entre las demás de la Tierra; mas para ello, antes arrancaré de raíz toda mala hierba, haré que los hombres se despojen de la máscara de hipocresía y que llenen su corazón de sinceridad, de fraternidad y de luz. En lo espiritual, también habrá de dar ejemplo esta nación, pero es preciso que espiritualice su culto dando muerte al fanatismo religioso y a la idolatría.

**03-074-012** Ante un verdadero caos de pasiones y de ideas tendrá que levantarse el pueblo testigo y portador de nuevas enseñanzas. Para ser creídos será preciso que se prepare y se revista de humildad, obediencia, espiritualidad, fortaleza y caridad. **03-076-016** Yo soy el administrador divino que os enviará a tiempo a esparcir la semilla, mas no quiero oír de mis discípulos estas palabras: Maestro, me habéis dicho que la tierra estaba preparada y limpia y he encontrado espinas y piedras en las que he tropezado. Y Yo os respondo: No os he ofrecido un camino florido, os he dicho que es el mismo que recorrió Jesús en el Segundo Tiempo y después de Él, todos sus discípulos.

**03-076-023** Mi justicia tendrá que tocaros hasta que comprendáis que tenéis que reuniros y formar un pueblo lleno de armonía y fraternidad. Esos tiempos se avecinan y ahora que aún hay oportunidad en que podéis prepararos con amor os digo: no esperéis dormidos a que llegue esa hora.

**03-077-031** Mientras no analicéis ni comprendáis la Doctrina del Espiritualismo., Yo no permitiré que os levantéis a predicar, porque mi palabra es trigo divino al cual no deberá mezclarse nunca otra simiente, ni deberá confundirse con la paja.

**03-077-032** Antes de que se haga la luz en vuestra mente, habrá pugna en el seno de vosotros; mas es necesario que surja esa lucha para que os obligue a meditar y a profundizaros en mi Obra hasta lograr verla definida y clara, hasta encontrarle su verdad y su esencia. Cuando cese esa pugna, los ánimos se serenen y el torbellino se calme, el pueblo saldrá de la tiniebla a la luz a convertirse en el propagador de una doctrina de paz, de una enseñanza de moral divina y de una sabiduría profunda y verdadera que revelará a los hombres los más inesperados secretos que les ayuden a ser grandes, sabios, fuertes y elevados espiritualmente.

**03-078-003** Analizad y comprended todas las lecciones que os estoy dando y no hagáis mal uso de ellas porque volveréis con vuestras vestiduras desgarradas y el corazón lleno de amargura como el hijo pródigo de la parábola. Haced de vuestro corazón un granero y almacenad ahí la simiente divina, Cuando el tiempo sea llegado haré el llamado a la humanidad, invitándola a venir hacia esta Nación, la cual abrirá sus puertas a los forasteros, a los caminantes que buscan paz, luz y salud. Y las puertas de vuestro corazón serán abiertas a semejanza de aquellas que la segunda Jerusalén, la ciudad espiritual más blanca que los ampos de la nieve, tiene abiertas desde la eternidad esperando a los hijos del Señor.

**03-078-004** Grande es la misión espiritual de los moradores de esta nación; por lo tanto preparad vuestro corazón para que deis albergue a todo hermano que a vosotros se acerque, sin fijaros en raza, color ni condición.

**O3-078-054** Discípulos: Formad con mi palabra un álbum con el cual podáis recrear vuestro espíritu y llevar mañana a vuestros hermanos este testimonio y este deleite. Mi palabra ha de llegar hasta los confines del mundo y tocará a todos los espíritus transformando la vida de los hombres. Mi palabra hará el milagro de que la paz vuelva a esta Tierra.

**03-081-013** Cuando este pueblo se haya unido espiritualmente, Yo daré señales de ello en todo el orbe.

**03-081-057** Pueblo: preparaos, dejad que vengan a vosotros nuevas multitudes; entre ellas vendrán aquellos a quienes mi amor ha de entresacar y escoger para que por su conducto entregue mi palabra pues de sobra sabéis que no puede ser vuestra mente quien los escoja. Sólo Yo sé el destino y los dones de cada quien.

**03-082-066** Muchos medios tendrán mis nuevos discípulos para la propagación de esta bendita simiente; pero no olvidéis nunca la humildad y la sencillez porque así he llegado a vosotros y de esta misma manera os acercaréis a los corazones, a los hogares y a los pueblos. Si así llegaseis, seréis reconocidos como emisarios de un mensaje espiritual y vuestra lucha dará frutos de verdadera espiritualidad, de regeneración y de fraternidad.

**04-083-026** El testimonio que deis de mi nueva venida deberá ser limpio, y entonces veréis levantarse a las multitudes de todos los puntos de la Tierra, diciendo: "El Señor ha vuelto como nos lo anunció sobre la nube; nos ha enviado a su pueblo y nos hemos unido a Él".

**04-084-050** Quiero que mis discípulos aprendan a vivir en armonía con toda la creación, que marchen al compás de los tiempos, para que lleguen hasta el final en la hora propicia, en la hora señalada por Mí, para que al haceros el llamado ya estéis presentes y podáis responderme.

**04-093-015** Quiero que la luz de mi Espíritu resplandezca en vuestra mente y que las palabras que broten de vuestros labios procedan del espíritu. No intentéis hablar de esta Obra si no estáis preparados para sentir vuestras palabras. Espíritu, corazón y mente, tendrán que unirse en vuestro ser, si queréis servir como medio para que pase mi palabra, por vuestro conducto.

**04-096-028** Si vosotros que habéis recibido mi palabra, no habláis de esta verdad, los torpes y rudos hablarán. Tened presente que esta Doctrina os ha sido confiada, para que salvéis espiritualmente a muchos seres que han sucumbido bajo el peso del desaliento y la amargura que han dejado en ellos la guerra o la batalla que cada hombre libra interiormente.

**04-096-030** Este pueblo a quien he doctrinado desde el principio de los tiempos, no podrá deshacerse de su misión espiritual: debe ser guía, profeta y mensajero entre los hombres. A él le he inspirado el culto perfecto hacia Mí, y hoy tendrá oportunidad de terminar de edificar el templo que desde el principio le fue encomendado.

**04-096-070** ¿Por qué teméis al mundo y os ocultáis para trabajar, si mi Obra es pura y sólo inspira amor y enseña caridad? Debíais sentiros dichosos porque os he escogido para daros esta misión espiritual. No esperéis el tiempo de mayores calamidades para comprobar mis profecías, ni vayáis a entregaros al cumplimiento de vuestra misión tan sólo por temor dé ser castigados, porque si así lo hiciereis, no habréis sido apóstoles por amor y por fe.

**04-096-075** Seguidme en la lucha, comprended mi Obra y sed perseverantes hasta el fin, confiando en que mi caridad os acompaña a todas partes. Os quiero ver unidos y preparados porque voy a tomar a todo aquél que se haya fortalecido para convertirlo en emisario de mi palabra.

**04-097-040** Es menester que mi palabra salga de vuestra nación para que sea creída y obedecida como paso con Jesús, que tuvo que dejar la aldea de Nazareth, donde pasó su infancia, para ser creído en otras tierras.

**04-097-045** Estas palabras las dejaré escritas, y llegarán a mis discípulos del futuro, y ellos, al estudiarlas, las encontrarán frescas, vivas, y su espíritu se estremecerá de gozo al sentir que es su Maestro el que les habla en ese instante.

**04-097-046** ¿Creéis que todo lo que os he dicho, sea solamente para los que me han escuchado? No, pueblo amado, con mi palabra estoy hablando para los presentes y para los ausentes; para hoy, mañana y siempre; para los que murieron, para los que viven y para los que han de nacer.

**04-100-012** Todavía ahora está mezclado el trigo con la simiente humana, con todas sus imperfecciones, porque no os habéis dado cuenta de la esencia de mi Doctrina; mas cuando abráis los ojos del espíritu y vuestros sentidos despierten a la verdad, contemplaréis la divina pureza de esta revelación y entonces abrazándola

con todo el amor y el celo de vuestro corazón, la llevaréis limpia y pura, para darla a conocer a la humanidad, dividida y alejada del camino de mi Ley.

**04-100-014** A los presentes a los futuros os dice vuestro Padre: Si queréis ser sembradores de la verdad, cultivadores de !o espiritual, compañeros de la paz, reconoced la perfección de mi semilla y limpiad vuestro corazón. Yo iré levantando uno a uno a la lucha señalándole caminos y limpiando comarcas.

**04-110-004** Mis marcados serán reconocidos en la Tierra; aun cuando vuestras manos se cerrasen para ocultar sus dones, ahí serán descubiertos; aunque callaseis, en vuestros labios sorprenderían los hombres mi enseñanza, y aunque pretendieseis ocultar la señal que en vosotros he puesto, ella dará reflejos y os descubrirá; mas

¿Por qué ocultaros? ¿Es porque aún os sentís débiles y torpes? Yo os seguiré enseñando hasta dejaros fuertes, llenos de fe y amor a mi causa. Entonces a nada temeréis.

* + 1. Escuchad mi voz a través de la conciencia, reconoced que sois mi pueblo escogido, que tenéis que dar ejemplo y ser el espejo limpio, donde los pueblos puedan contemplarse. Más tarde, cuando todos hayáis formado un solo cuerpo y una sola voluntad, seréis ejemplo ante las doctrinas y religiones, y tendréis derecho de hablar de amor y paz, de decir a los demás, que se amen los unos a los otros, porque vosotros les daréis ejemplo. Enseñaréis a los demás la regeneración, porque vosotros antes os habréis regenerado y comprendido mi enseñanza.
    2. Mientras no os espiritualicéis, ¿Cómo podréis levantaros para derrumbar los falsos dioses? Solamente espiritualizados podréis ir por el mundo y hacer cesar odios, necias ambiciones, falsas grandezas y malas ciencias. Solamente así, preparados, podréis detener el avance de la perversidad; ¿Cómo?; con el amor, que es espiritualidad. Entonces seréis un libro abierto; a nadie diréis que sois maestros, ni que sois mis discípulos. Sin hacer alarde os levantaréis por los caminos y Yo pondré a las multitudes a vuestro paso, prepararé las comarcas y los caminos; haré que podáis comunicaros con vuestros hermanos de distintas lenguas. No todos atravesaréis los mares. Señalados están por Mí los que habrán de levantarse a lejanas o cercanas comarcas; pero todos se levantarán como parvada de palomas. Serán mis emisarios en todos los lugares de la tierra como enviados de paz.

**05-113-068** Os preparo para esos tiempos, porque cuando ya no escuchéis mi palabra, las tentaciones acudirán a vuestro corazón, queriendo aprovechar vuestra debilidad, para mostraros muchos caminos. Recurriréis entonces a vuestra memoria en busca de mi palabra, y buscaréis los libros que se están formando, para que allí encontréis el valor que le falte a vuestro espíritu. Entonces sabréis que os encontráis en el tiempo de depuración.

**05-113-069** Sois débiles aún, pero volveréis a ser fuertes, porque en este tiempo habrá gobernantes que tiemblen ante la potestad de mi pueblo. ¿Cuándo ocurrirán estos hechos?; cuando este pueblo aumente su espiritualidad, y el desarrollo de sus dones alcance un alto grado. Entonces correrán rumores sobre vuestra potestad; esos rumores irán de nación en nación y será cuando aparezca ese nuevo faraón

que tratará de esclavizaros, sin conseguirlo, porque ése será el tiempo de la libertad del espíritu en la tierra. Mi pueblo cruzará el desierto de las calumnias y de las injusticias; mas no se doblegará al dolor y seguirá paso a paso, llevando en el arca de su espíritu la enseñanza del único libro revelado a los hombres en tres tiempos, la luz de los tres testamentos que son la ley, el amor, y la sabiduría de Dios.

**05-117-032** Este pueblo sabe que sólo espero su elevación para hacerle oír mi voz en su conciencia, cuando le diga: Pueblo, levantaos y multiplicaos como el polvo de la tierra; cruzad valles, ciudades, desiertos y mares y esparcid con amor y humildad esta enseñanza. Mi caridad omnipotente abrirá caminos y borrará fronteras. Mi amor os protegerá contra toda persecución o acechanza, y mi Verbo lo pondré en vuestros labios cuando la ocasión lo requiera.

**05-117-041** En medio de la paz o de los placeres, la humanidad no os llamará; mas por el dolor, sí os buscará. Preparaos, porque pronto el dolor se desbordará sobre el mundo. Entonces seréis llamados por los enfermos, para que les llevéis mi bálsamo; muchos de vuestros hermanos solicitarán vuestras oraciones y también buscarán vuestra enseñanza para encontrar el sendero que les lleve a la elevación espiritual.

**05-117-044** Formad el pueblo de la paz y la espiritualidad, apartad de vuestro corazón los últimos restos de fanatismo que guardéis; alcanzad la purificación por medio de la regeneración, y entonces os daré en el cielo una señal que será contemplada en el mundo, la cual os dirá que el "día del Señor" ha llegado. Esa señal será vista hasta por los ciegos y entendida por los más rudos entendimientos. **05-119-013** Es menester que preparéis la herramienta, que llenéis el granero con la semilla espiritual que os he traído y que, por medio de los dones que os he confiado, sepáis la hora en que habréis de dejar vuestro reposo, para levantaros a sembrar. Velaréis y oraréis, para que ese bendito amanecer no os sorprenda dormidos en la ignorancia, en el materialismo o en el pecado; porque entonces no reconoceréis la hora de ir en pos de las tierras, y cuando quisiereis levantaros, ya no os encontraréis con fuerzas para la lucha.

**05-119-014** Si tenéis fe en mi palabra, preparaos desde ahora por medio de la oración, a fin de que encontréis propicias las tierras para sembrarlas. Si vosotros no terminaseis esta labor, vuestros hijos tomarán la semilla de amor que os he entregado y llevarán mis mandatos a su fin.

**05-119-015** Benditos sean los labriegos a quienes les sea ordenado ir a fertilizar y a cultivar las tierras, porque ellos verán descender sobre sus campos el rocío de mi gracia, que será la constante bendición del Padre sobre los esfuerzos del hijo y una caricia para todos los que resuciten a la fe y a la vida.

**05-119-049** Cuando hayáis pasado la etapa de preparación y estéis preparados para doctrinar, Yo os abriré el camino, y entonces ya no os intimidaréis ante los escollos y espinos o los lazos traidores y amenazas que encontréis, porque ya todo estará preparado para vuestra siembra.

**05-119-050** Todo lo habré dispuesto y mi luz se derramará sobre vosotros como el rocío desciende sobre los valles en el silencio de las noches. Amor es lo que

tendréis que sembrar; ¿Cómo queréis que los pueblos hagan pactos de paz si en sus corazones no existe el amor?

**05-120-027** Analizad mi mandato sobre vuestra unificación para que encontréis el verdadero sentido de ella. Muchas veces habéis querido demostrarme vuestra unión y Yo os he probado la falsedad que en ello ha existido. Yo he querido que os ayudéis unos a otros, que os respetéis mutuamente, ya que el cargo que cada uno ostenta, ha sido entregado por Mí; que os tengáis verdadera caridad, porque entonces Yo encontraré en vuestras obras cimientos para una práctica y un culto uniforme. Interpretad mis deseos y obedeced mis mandatos, pues si así no lo hiciereis no sabéis el caos que os espera. No diréis mañana, cuando tropecéis: - Señor, ¿Por qué si todo lo veis, nunca nos profetizaste estas desgracias?

**05-120-043** Yo he sembrado de pruebas de amor vuestro sendero para que no dudéis de Mí ni de vosotros mismos. Los que me habéis oído en este tiempo, no os vayáis a la tumba llevándoos el secreto de esta comunicación que he tenido con vosotros, porque ésta es vuestra principal misión. Hablad en mi nombre a la humanidad, testificad mis revelaciones con vuestras obras.

**05-121-039** Yo os digo que la verdadera paz sólo podrá descender de mi Espíritu al espíritu humano, y que ésta es la que os he traído en esta revelación, para que la llevéis a los pueblos y a las naciones. ¿Esperáis acaso que el mundo forje su propia paz? ¿Con qué simiente podría crearla, si en él no existen los sentimientos de amor, de justicia o de caridad?

**05-121-040** Juzgad vuestra responsabilidad, pueblo amado, pensad que un día que perdáis, es un día que retardáis la llegada de esta buena nueva al corazón de vuestros hermanos, que una lección que perdáis, es un pan menos que podéis ofrecer a los necesitados. Trabajad con amor y pronto vendrá la paz entre la humanidad, mas recordad lo que os digo; no vayáis a confundir mi paz con la que van a firmar las naciones, porque esa no podrá ser duradera; será una falsa paz que se destruirá por sí misma, porque no tendrá simiente de amor, que es respeto y que es fraternidad, porque tendrá por base el miedo de unos a otros, el interés o la conveniencia material. La paz verdadera es aquella que desciende de los cielos al corazón de los hombres y de ahí brota y se esparce en obras de justicia y amor. Yo os anuncio que esta paz que a las naciones se acerca, no es verdadera, y si queréis profetizarlo así, podéis hacerlo, con la certeza de que no engañaréis. Yo os digo que para que la paz de mi reino se establezca entre los hombres, aún falta que se lleve a cabo la guerra de doctrinas, de religiones y de ideas, guerra en la que unos enfrenten mi nombre y mi verdad a las falsas deidades de otros y en la que se levanten una doctrina combatiendo a la otra; esa será la nueva lucha, la batalla espiritual en la que caerán de su pedestal los falsos dioses y quedará al descubierto toda la falsedad, que como verdad habéis tenido. Ya veréis como de entre aquel caos de confusión y tiniebla, va a surgir esplendorosa la verdad.

**05-124-054** Nadie es profeta en su tierra; los vuestros os han hecho sangrar y llorar con su duda y sus mofas; mas esperad y sed como Jesús, sed como los profetas o los apóstoles que en vez de llorar, se levantaron a otras comarcas y a otras naciones a predicar la verdad, donde fueron creídos.

**05-125-036** ¿Por ventura no tenéis suficiente amor para proteger a vuestros semejantes en la hora de la prueba? Así como Yo he venido a vosotros, iréis a vuestros hermanos y haréis con ellos lo que Yo he hecho con vosotros. Una vez más os digo, que por una pequeña porción de labriegos que se levanten con verdadera limpidez a extender mi enseñanza, mi obra será conocida y quedará establecida en el corazón de los que más tarde serán mis precursores en todas las naciones.

**05-125-047** Es mi palabra viva la que estáis escuchando, para que con ella destruyáis todo el fanatismo y toda la idolatría de que hubieseis rodeado mi nombre, enseñándoos un culto por medio del cual podáis buscarme de espíritu a Espíritu. Muy grande y fuerte de espíritu será este pueblo, cuando viva y practique el culto que le vengo enseñando; entonces podrá abolir la mentira y llevar a otras tierras el mensaje de espiritualidad y de luz que esperan las naciones.

**05-125-048** Este pueblo estará preparado para aquella lucha en que mi justicia presida la gran batalla de ideas, credos y doctrinas. Todos se sorprenderán cuando en medio del torbellino escuchen una voz serena y firme que será la de mis discípulos, cumpliendo su misión de fraternidad espiritual.

**05-129-031** Quiero que sin saliros de una vida natural y sencilla, sin que caigáis en un estado que pudiera considerarse fuera del normal, os conservéis siempre preparados y llevéis guardadas en vuestro corazón la espiritualidad, para que en cualquier momento en que seáis llamados, os halléis dispuestos a cumplir vuestra misión.

**05-132-027** No temáis, pueblo, que no os entregaré cargos ni responsabilidades mientras no hayáis logrado la paz, la fortaleza y la salud de que carecéis, ya fuertes, vuestro corazón vendrá a darme las gracias y al mismo tiempo a pedirme un sitio en mi campiña.

**05-135-021** Preparaos, para que cuando mi palabra cese, vayáis a las distintas naciones de la tierra, donde encofraréis pueblos cuyo origen se pierde en el tiempo, en los que sus habitantes practican cultos y ciencias en medio de los cuales se ha manifestado el mundo espiritual; ahí oiréis hablar de transformaciones, de maravillas y milagros ante los cuales quedaréis asombrados.

**05-139-032** Preparaos, porque está próximo el tiempo en que estas órdenes las recibáis de mi Espíritu, porque ya no serán dadas por hombre alguno en la tierra. Nadie levantará su planta sin antes haber recibido el mandato divino. Yo conozco el camino y no quiero que lloréis en él. Antes os prepararé y os indicaré el momento de iniciar la jornada.

**05-140-070** Cada uno de mis hijos tendrá las tres virtudes que son esenciales para que sus palabras puedan llegar al corazón de la humanidad, éstas son: el poder, el amor y la sabiduría.

**05-141-082** Alerta, discípulos. Estad preparados para que no os sorprendan porque seréis combatidos con palabra, con hechos y por medio de libros. Armas y calumnias se prepararán en contra de vosotros. También seréis testigos de una batalla de ideas, de doctrinas y teorías. Los teólogos tratarán de escrutar más allá de donde han escudriñado; los filósofos lanzarán al mundo nuevas ideas; los

hombres de ciencia proclamarán su saber como la única verdad. Los fanáticos de las religiones se levantarán en bandos para lanzarse unos contra otros.

**05-141-083** Ese será el tiempo en que debéis estar preparado, porque vuestra voz será la única que se escuche serena y consciente.

* + 1. Hasta hoy habéis permanecido estudiando conmigo como párvulos y discípulos, pero llegará el día en que saldréis de esta tierra llevando mi palabra de amor a otras comarcas y con ella encenderéis el fuego de amor en muchos corazones que me llaman y que hoy viven silenciosos esperando la hora de mi retorno para levantarse a trabajar, ellos diligentes os ayudarán en vuestra labor. Id como buenos sembradores. Conquistad para Mí el mayor número de corazones que podáis. Cada uno será recibido como una semilla vuestra. Los pecadores que hayáis convertido, los enfermos del cuerpo o del espíritu que hayáis sanado, serán méritos que os acercarán a Mí.
    2. Llevad mi palabra como una semilla de vida, cuidadla, y haced que florezca en vuestro espíritu y en el de aquel que la reciba; velad por ella y por aquellos en quienes haya sido sembrada para que vuestra obra sea justa, ¿Que sería de una simiente si se le abandonase durante el tiempo de su germinación o desarrollo?
    3. A los corazones que no tengáis cerca, preparadlos con vuestra oración. Todo lo que no esté a vuestro alcance confiadlo al Mundo Espiritual y esos seres completarán vuestra obra y todo será orden, armonía y cumplimiento.

**06-151-016** La justicia del Padre ha tocado con su cetro a esta nación, para darle potestad en contra de la guerra, la injusticia y la falsedad. Sus moradores han sido ungidos en sus corazones y espíritus, para que se aparte de ellos la guerra. Han sido preparados y acrisolados para que tengan paciencia, que no se amedrenten por los sufrimientos, cuando en el mundo cunda la desolación y se escuchen los lamentos de los moradores de las naciones. De este pueblo se elevará entonces la oración, se depurará el culto a su Padre, las obras de caridad que a su paso hagan se multiplicarán, porque ese será el tiempo anunciado en el que todas las tierras estarán propicias para recibir esta simiente de amor.

**06-152-048** Debéis ejecutar muchas obras para que estéis preparados para levantaros a predicar mi Obra; debéis llegar a la completa regeneración de toda vuestra vida para que, cuando aquel que escuche la Doctrina que le vais a predicar, se asome a vuestro hogar, o siga vuestros pasos para escudriñaros, sólo encuentre limpidez y verdad en vuestras obras.

**06-152-049** Si anheláis mostrar al mundo la grandeza de la Doctrina que en este tiempo os he enseñado, pensad que primero debéis llegar a ser como espejos limpios que puedan reflejar la luz. No confiéis siempre en la elocuencia de vuestro lenguaje o a la mayor o menor facilidad de vuestra palabra. De cierto os digo, que las más bellas palabras nunca llegarán a tener la fuerza de convicción que tiene una buena obra, por sencilla que ésta sea.

**06-152-053** El que sólo escucha la lección, el que se ha conformado con asistir a la cátedra, a la enseñanza y ya con ello cree haber cumplido con su deber, está en un grave error, porque si aprendió la lección que le rué revelada y no la puso en

práctica, ni cumplió con su Maestro, ni para con sus hermanos, ni aun para consigo mismo, fue tan sólo un discípulo que habiendo creído entender la enseñanza, olvidó lo más importante de ella, o sea llevar a la práctica el amor, el perdón, la caridad, la paciencia, la fe y todo cuanto de bueno encierra y aconseja una lección divina.

**06-153-028** Orad, velad e interceded por el mundo y cuando llegue el tiempo de lucha, levantaos y esparcid mi luz, derramad fortaleza y consuelo, apartad enfermedades, haced prodigios, para que cuando lleguéis al final de vuestra jornada vengáis a Mí llenos de méritos y os presentéis en paz ante mi tribunal.

**06-153-031** He venido a enseñaros para que deis la buena nueva a vuestros hermanos para que cuando el instante sea llegado, llevéis mi mensaje a las demás naciones; pero os veo durmiendo aún, sin que presintáis el alcance tan grande de vuestra misión.

**06-153-040** ¿Presentís ahora la trascendencia de vuestra misión? Orad, pueblo, para que vuestra nación despierte a mi llamado. Velad, para que cuando os busquen las multitudes, sepáis salir a su encuentro, estimulándolas con vuestro ejemplo.

**06-153-066** Después de escucharme algún tiempo, habéis comprendido que no podéis ser los adoradores que sólo viven en contemplación, y me habéis dicho: Señor, al comer de este fruto que nos habéis dado, hemos contraído con vuestra Divinidad el deber de cultivar su semilla y de esparcirla.

**06-159-065** Cuando este pueblo, surja y se extienda entre la humanidad doctrinando con palabra y con obras, será combatido por religiones, sectas y ciencias; unas encontrarán una parte que atacar, otras conceptos que combatir; para entonces ya estará fuerte el pueblo, ya la fe y el conocimiento serán un fruto maduro en su corazón.

**06-160-027** ¿Tardaréis aún en practicar? Si, mis hijos, pero lo que para vosotros son años y siglos, para Mí son instantes. Yo me sirvo del tiempo para que madure en las mentes, en los corazones y en los espíritus el fruto del amor.

**06-160-030** Mas en verdad os digo que, cuando vea a mi pueblo preparado, le haré conocer la hora en que deberá levantarse a la lucha de la luz contra la tiniebla. Y si sois desconocidos, pensad con serenidad que no es la primera vez que el hombre repudia mi semilla. Desde los primeros tiempos, el hombre ha cortado ramas al Árbol, para plantarlas según ha sido su voluntad, desconociendo después cuál fue su origen, y Yo quiero que sepáis que en esencia ese árbol soy Yo, en mi Obra sobre la cual el hombre no debe ejercer ninguna influencia, sino recibir tan sólo sus beneficios y propagar su simiente.

* + 1. Dichosos vosotros que habéis escuchado mi palabra en este tiempo, porque en ella encontraréis el camino certero; pero debéis no tan sólo oiría, sino analizarla, interpretarla justamente, para que cuando la enseñéis a vuestros hermanos, no vayáis a sembrar la confusión en su corazón.
    2. Vuestro espíritu debe esperar a que su materia se purifique y regenere, para que pueda levantarse a cumplir su misión. Entonces seréis espíritu y materia, un solo ser, un instrumento dócil y obediente, a través del cual se manifestarán los

dones que el Padre le ha concedido. No imitéis a quienes sin haber comprendido ni analizado mi Doctrina de espiritualidad, sin tener la suficiente preparación y desarrollo, van por los caminos llamándose labriegos, sin darse cuenta de que la simiente que cultivan no es precisamente la mía.

* + 1. Recordad que aquellos doce discípulos de la Segunda Era, necesitaron que pasara el tiempo, para que llegaran a comprender la enseñanza de su Maestro. Muchas fueron las lecciones que recibieron, muchas las pruebas a las que fueron sometidos; a cada paso eran interrogados por Mí y cada una de sus flaquezas o de sus imperfecciones eran tocadas y corregidas a través de mi palabra, para que en ellos penetrase la limpidez, la verdad y sin embargo, tuvieron que prepararse para dar a conocer mi Doctrina.
    2. Quiero que encontréis en aquellos apóstoles el ejemplo que os fortalezca en vuestra jornada y que comprendáis que cuando ellos salieron a los caminos a predicar con mi palabra, en sus corazones había penetrado ya la paz y el amor, habiendo huido de ellos la impureza.
    3. No hubo uno que sembrara semilla que no fuera la mía, ni que ejecutara un acto con el cual pudieran confundirse sus hermanos. Es que ellos, a su vez y a semejanza de los frutos, esperaron a madurarse en el árbol de la vida para poder ofrecerse con pureza a la avidez de los corazones hambrientos de conocer la verdad.
    4. En cambio, ahora os habéis levantado pretendiendo ser maestros, cuando aún no habéis podido aprender mi primera lección; queréis ir a salvar a vuestros hermanos, cuando todavía estáis en peligro de caer y vais hablando de limpidez, de pureza, de espiritualidad, cuando aún no habéis hecho desaparecer vuestros vicios.
    5. Ésta es la causa por la cual muchos de vosotros volvéis a Mí, llorando y quejándoos de que os han llamado impostores, porque no pudisteis sanar a un enfermo, porque no llegasteis a convencer a un incrédulo, o porque fuisteis sorprendidos ejecutando prácticas impropias de mi Obra. Entonces algunos se consagran a estudiar mi Doctrina y a mejorar su vida para no volver a fracasar, mientras que otros prosiguen en su impureza de sembrar la confusión, y otros finalmente, desalentados por los tropiezos sufridos, se alejan del camino, negando la verdad de mi Obra.

**06-165-051** Meditad en todo cuanto os he dicho, para que vuestra envoltura fundida en una sola voluntad con vuestro espíritu, deje que éste se manifieste y cumpla con su misión. Veréis entonces que cada uno de vuestros dones es una luz y una fuerza ante los que se doblegarán las más duras cervices y los más duros corazones; y cuando reciban una prueba de verdadera espiritualidad exclamarán conmovidos: "Estos si van practicando la Doctrina de Jesús, éstos van practicando la verdad".

**06-169-035** Cuando estéis preparados, iréis por los caminos revestidos de humildad, porque de cierto os digo: que si existe en vuestro corazón un poco de vanidad o soberbia, no haréis una buena obra. El que quiera predicar mi Doctrina, tendrá que practicarla con la humildad. Os hablo así para que comprendáis lo que

os falta por hacer. Queréis levantaros de lleno para entregar mis enseñanzas, mas,

¿Cómo podréis doctrinar, si en vuestros actos y en vuestra vida, no se manifiesta la Doctrina de Jesús? Dejad que en vuestros hechos las multitudes vean mi Obra; así, en el discípulo será reflejada la imagen del Maestro.

**06-169-036** Yo os digo que sabréis sentir cuando vuestro espíritu ya esté preparado para enseñar mi Doctrina a vuestros hermanos, porque será cuando os hayáis encontrado a vosotros mismos, escucharéis entonces con claridad la voz de la conciencia; mientras esto no sea en vosotros, no podréis sentirme en verdad.

* + 1. He esperado a que llegaseis a la madurez espiritual, para deciros: Tomad la semilla e id a sembrar.
    2. En el Segundo Tiempo os di un ejemplo de como debéis esperar la hora justa para dar cumplimiento a la misión que os trajo a la Tierra.
    3. Yo esperé a que mi cuerpo, aquel Jesús que contemplaron los hombres, llegase a su mejor edad para cumplir a través de él la divina misión de enseñaros el amor.
    4. Cuando aquel cuerpo, el corazón y la mente habían llegado a su pleno desarrollo, mi Espíritu habló por sus labios, mi sabiduría cruzó por su mente, mi amor se posó en su corazón y fue tan perfecta la armonía entre aquel cuerpo y la divina luz que lo iluminaba, que muchas veces dije a las multitudes: "Quien conoce al hijo, conoce al Padre". *Jn8:19*.

**07-183-004** Yo estoy iluminando a este pueblo, desde los gobernantes hasta el más pequeño, para que abran sus brazos a esas porciones que vendrán en busca del Maestro.

**07-184-020** Para llegar a comprender las enseñanzas divinas, es menester regenerarse y analizar la ley; por ella llegaréis a comprender mi palabra y recibiréis grandes revelaciones que por medio de la ciencia humana no podríais alcanzar. Llegará el día en que el hombre doblegará su cerviz y amará a su Padre con el respeto y amor que os estoy reclamando. Mi manifestación es comprensible a todos. He hablado conforme a la capacidad de vuestro cerebro porque no podríais comprender toda mi sabiduría. A esta palabra sencilla con la que os he dado a conocer mis lecciones, no le añadáis nada de vuestra mente, y al traducirla a otros idiomas, dejad que persista su esencia divina.

**07-197-057** Podéis decir que sólo por instantes se puede contar el tiempo que falta para que dejéis de escuchar esta palabra. Ya se acerca el tiempo en que os levantéis a esparcir la buena nueva. Vendrá la plenitud del tiempo de la luz, y sobre vuestras cabezas descenderá el Espíritu del Señor, como descendió en aquel tiempo sobre mis apóstoles, haciendo aparecer en cada uno de ellos una lengua de fuego, como símbolo del verbo o don de la palabra, que en ese instante les era concedido. Es menester que perseveréis en mi doctrina, para que pueda hacerse mi voluntad en vosotros. Si sufrieseis humillaciones a causa de mi obra, soportadlas con paciencia y perdonad. Volved vuestra mirada hacia Jesús y vedle en aquel tiempo sufriendo las más grandes humillaciones entre los hombres, sin protestar, y sí perdonando y amando a quienes le ofendían.

**08-213-048** Os estoy enseñando para que más tarde prediquéis mi enseñanza, y los que hayan de oíros se sorprenderán de vuestras palabras y os tendrán por los nuevos profetas y apóstoles, entonces os amarán. Haced que vuestra obra sea fructífera. No sembréis en tierra estéril, no expongáis mi Obra a la burla. Sed prudentes y complaced a los que os soliciten y perdonad a quienes no sepan recibiros.

**08-214-051** Así, con esta fe venís caminando, aceptando con toda conformidad de espíritu y materia, los tropiezos y vicisitudes propios de este tiempo. Mas llegará el día en que habléis y testifiquéis de Mí, de la forma en que he estado con vosotros, de cómo me habéis oído y contemplado y también de cómo habéis recibido mi inspiración. Yo os anuncio que encontraréis preparada a la humanidad para comprender la enseñanza de la espiritualidad. Hoy no podéis pregonar que el Maestro está entre vosotros porque no os creerían y os juzgarían faltos de razón.

**08-215-032** Cuando estéis preparados, seréis diseminados por el mundo y pisaréis todos los caminos. ¿Dónde tendréis que ir? No lo sabéis, iréis por causas aparentemente materiales, pero en el fondo estará mi voluntad que os guía al lugar destinado.

08-217-050 Los espíritus de luz que vibran en lo espiritual, ya preparan sendas por las planicies, mares, montes y desiertos para que aquellas razas, aquellos pueblos, en caravanas y muchedumbres se levanten en pos de esta nación, donde ha resonado mi palabra y se han visto mis prodigios.

**08-217-054** En tanto no estéis preparados, los caminos permanecerán cerrados por Mí y no haré el llamado a las multitudes.

**08-218-029** Quiero que viváis alerta para que escuchéis en intuición o en sueños la voz del Más Allá, cuando os diga: ¡Levantaos! y entonces encaminéis vuestros pasos a los hogares y a las comarcas donde la enfermedad o la furia de los elementos hayan sembrado desolación. Y cuando tengáis que ir en pos de países remotos, escuchéis la orden del Padre indicándoos el instante y señalándoos el camino.

**08-221-047** Hay mucha pobreza en el espíritu de los hombres por su escasa espiritualidad, de ahí nace la tristeza, la orfandad, el hambre. Esta humanidad que amo tanto, necesita alimentarse de sabiduría, de esencia pura y sólo la palabra divina la fortificará. Para que la humanidad tenga el testimonio del pueblo que me ha oído, aún tendrá que esperar vuestra preparación y entrega al cumplimiento de vuestra misión.

**08-239-080** Os digo esto, pueblo, porque antes de que os levantéis con vuestro testimonio, tendréis que contemplar la guerra de ideas, la pugna entre religiones, la lucha entre doctrinas. Allí estará mi justicia y entonces escucharéis en medio de tanta confusión, a los que preguntan: ¿En dónde está la verdad? ¿En donde está la luz?

**08-240-009** Estáis frente a los hombres de diferentes creencias, conviviendo con ellos en el mismo mundo, mas no queráis levantaros a dar enseñanza si antes no estáis practicando mi Doctrina. Primero llegad al convencimiento de lo que habéis

aprendido para que podáis ser los maestros. No os engañéis a vosotros mismos, ni os forjéis complicaciones.

**09-253-063 Os** he dicho, que una vez que ponga término a mi palabra, os daré tiempo suficiente para prepararos, estudiando, meditando y practicando entre vosotros mi enseñanza, Cuando Yo encuentre que mi pueblo se ha espiritualizado, abriré los caminos por donde habrán de encaminarse llevando el mensaje de luz que os he confiado para darlo a conocer a la humanidad.

**09-255-025** Llegará para vosotros el instante de iluminación, en que con suma claridad comprenderéis la grandeza de esta Obra, asombrándoos de encontrar en su fondo, maravillosas revelaciones que nunca imaginasteis. Entonces os levantaréis espontáneamente y os extenderéis por la Tierra, sembrando de caridad, de luz y de consuelo vuestro camino. Ya no os harán daño los juicios de vuestros semejantes, ni os harán sufrir los desprecios de vuestros familiares, porque todas las penas de la Tierra os parecerán pequeñas ante la magnitud de vuestra misión.

**09-264-046** Orad y meditad en mi palabra, porque vienen los días de trabajo y de lucha para este pueblo que tuvo esta manifestación de su Maestro, de la cual tendrá que llevar el testimonio por todo el mundo.

**09-264-056** Yo estoy preparando a todas las naciones, a todos los hogares y corazones, para enviar mi mensaje de paz y unión, y después de la última batalla que la humanidad librará, mi Reino, se acercará al espíritu de los hombres, para establecerse eternamente en él. Yo os dejo a vosotros como luchadores del bien contra el mal, para que destruyáis todo elemento de guerra, todo germen de vicio o de enfermedad, Acompañad en ese trance a la humanidad y desplegad todo vuestro amor para aliviar sus penas.

**09-276-045** Vendrán de otros países hacia este pueblo, multitudes ansiosas de interrogaros acerca de los acontecimientos espirituales que en este tiempo habéis presenciado y también sobre las revelaciones y profecías que os he entregado, porque en muchas partes del mundo han recibido mis mensajes que dicen que en un lugar de Occidente ha descendido mi rayo divino para hablar a la humanidad de este tiempo. Veréis cómo llegado el instante, de otros pueblos y naciones vendrán a buscaros. Entonces los hombres de las grandes religiones se sorprenderán de que no sea a ellos a quienes vine a buscar. *Ml.3:12*

**10-277-006** No podríais ir a la humanidad con una preparación falsa o aparente, porque su espíritu ha evolucionado y la venda que cubría sus ojos, ha caído desde hace mucho tiempo. Llevadle espiritualidad, ofrecedle paz y hacer en vuestro derredor un ambiente de salud y de fraternidad, y veréis cómo os escuchan y aceptan vuestras palabras en las que irán mi inspiración y mi esencia.

**10-277-007** Si vais a predicar enseñando la paz, sed vosotros pacíficos; si habláis de amor, sentidlo antes que lo expreséis con palabras; y si vuestros hermanos os ofrecen también sus frutos, no los rechacéis; someted a estudio todo lo que conozcáis y tomad lo que haya de lícito y justo en sus doctrinas. Vais a encontrar a los que fanatizados en su culto, han reducido su entendimiento al materializar sus prácticas, vosotros pacientemente les ayudaréis a ampliar sus conocimientos; les mostraréis los horizontes que su espíritu puede alcanzar, si saben penetrar en mi

enseñanza. Les hablaréis de mi Espíritu universal, de la inmortalidad del espíritu, de su constante evolución. Les enseñaréis la verdadera oración, la comunicación de espíritu a Espíritu y los libertaréis de prejuicios y de errores. Esa es la obra que os encomiendo, obra de amor y de paciencia.

**10-277-016** Es por eso que a cada paso os digo que cuidéis esta simiente, para que vosotros y vuestros hijos sean los que lleven esta luz a los pueblos de la Tierra. Yo os concedo que para hacer llegar mi mensaje a los distintos puntos, os valgáis de los medios que creáis convenientes, siempre y cuando vuestra conciencia os diga que vais por el camino verdadero.

**10-277-018** Lo que debéis perseguir es que de generación en generación esta Obra avance, se defina en su espiritualidad y pureza y se conserve en toda su verdad.

**10-279-035** Mi Nueva Palabra todavía no se extiende por la Tierra; antes que ella pueda reinar, estoy dando señales precursoras de mi advenimiento a los pueblos. El Mundo Espiritual está cumpliendo la misión de despertar a los hombres a la realidad de la vida espiritual.

**10-279-069** Vosotros podréis llegar a ser aquellos que prediquen y enseñen mi Obra, porque tenéis la experiencia que proviene de un largo pasado, de una larga evolución.

* + 1. Trabajaréis en silencio entre la humanidad, mas llegará el momento en que ese silencio sea roto y la Buena Nueva resuene por todo el mundo.
    2. No estarán solos los apóstoles del Espiritualismo, surgirán acontecimientos en el mundo, que serán favorables para el desarrollo de esta Doctrina.

**10-281-049** Os aseguro que cuando este pueblo de espiritualistas surja entre la humanidad, Yo ya le habré dado muchas y muy grandes manifestaciones espirituales. Esas manifestaciones harán que muchos de los que me están esperando espiritualmente, presientan que Yo ya vine y hablé. ¿No creéis, que ellos, al veros llegar y al oír vuestra palabra, os reconocerán como enviados míos? **10-281-051** Se extenderá mi pueblo sobre la Tierra como un gran ejército; sobre el pueblo estará mi Espíritu alentándole en la lucha, para que se cumpla hasta la última de mis palabras dadas en este y en los tiempos pasados.

**10-290-036** Mis emisarios se extenderán sobre la Tierra y el Espiritualismo caerá sobre el materialismo de los hombres como un riego de paz, como un roció saludable.

**10-290-044** A los que me sean fieles, a los fuertes, a los que verdaderamente se preparen, les confiaré este mensaje, esta palabra, para que la conserven pura, para que la defiendan y la preserven de mezclas extrañas, porque mi Doctrina sabrá convertir a la humanidad; mas si a ella mezcláis otras ideas, perderá toda fuerza y toda luz en vuestros labios y en vuestras obras, al ocultar la verdad. Mirad cómo velo por vosotros, para que no .caigáis en tentación, mas a vosotros os toca orar y esforzaros para no caer.

**10-292-067** Preparaos para que llevéis la Buena Nueva, la cual será acogida por muchos con alegría. Os digo por muchos y no por todos, porque habrá quienes os digan que con lo revelado por Dios en el Primer Tiempo y lo que Cristo trajo a los

hombres, les basta. Ahí será donde vuestros labios movidos e inspirados por Mí, digan a los hombres incrédulos que es menester conocer la nueva revelación para contemplar toda la verdad concedida por Dios a los hombres, en los tiempos pasados.

**11-311-003** Mi palabra a través de esta manifestación pronto terminará y ¿Quiénes serán los que después de Mí, deberán seguir entregando la lección a la humanidad?

¿Quiénes serán los que sigan entregando la enseñanza que contiene el gran Libro de la Vida? Mis discípulos, a los que he venido preparando desde tiempo ha, para que puedan quedar en mi lugar, mas no para que sólo se dediquen a repetir mis palabras, porque entonces entregaríais el eco del portavoz y no es la palabra humana la que vengo a legaros, sino la esencia del mensaje.

**11-311-004** Vosotros habéis escuchado mi palabra a través de mis portavoces; en ella habéis encontrado imperfecciones, que unos han atribuido a la materia y otros a Mí. Yo no vengo a acusar a mis hijos por los cuales me comunico, pero sí os digo: En esta manifestación no he venido a engañaros, nunca lo he hecho. Yo os he traído mis revelaciones y la inspiración del Espíritu Santo a través del entendimiento humano y junto con mi enseñanza perfecta, han ido las imperfecciones del hombre. El Maestro os dice: Pasará esta etapa de mi comunicación y entonces vosotros, iluminados por la luz de mi Espíritu Santo, sabréis distinguir claramente en donde está mi esencia y cuál es la imperfección humana, y como hacen los labriegos en la Tierra que, al recoger su cosecha de trigo, saben apartar la paja, así vosotros, apartaréis el trigo de mi enseñanza y lo guardaréis en el granero de vuestro corazón, y la paja, que es la imperfección de los portavoces, quedará en el olvido, mientras la esencia de mis lecciones quedará eternamente en vuestro espíritu.

* + 1. Os he entregado, oh mis hijos, el don de la palabra, porque Yo soy el Verbo Eterno, Yo soy la palabra divina que nunca cesa; Yo soy el divino concierto y os he entregado una parte de él. Ese Verbo que os he depositado en vuestro espíritu, hablará y vuestros labios, que hoy son torpes para expresar las concepciones e inspiraciones que os concedo, serán elocuentes, serán dóciles y fieles intérpretes del divino concierto. Será un don que os maravillará con el que vais a extasiaros y a través del cual, los hombres van a gozar y sentir mi presencia. Habéis principiado a desarrollar ese don, porque vuelvo a deciros: De la abundancia que haya en vuestro corazón y en vuestro espíritu, hablarán vuestros labios.

**11-313-005** Primero he llegado a este pueblo que se va formando en torno a mi divina manifestación y mañana, cuando él esté fuerte y apto para doctrinar, en él llegaré Yo a las demás naciones.

**11-313-007** Vos, pueblo, sois el misionero que en este Tercer Tiempo trazará sendas al espíritu de vuestros hermanos, sendas de verdad que conduzcan al espíritu a la luz y a la paz. Vos sois quien habrá de tender lazos espirituales entre los hombres, para que los pueblos lleguen a armonizar y a unirse.

**11-323-027** Si por el momento el mundo está tan ciego que no puede ver la luz de la verdad, ni puede escuchar en el fondo de su ser mi llamado, vosotros orad y

ganad terreno espiritualmente, ya que en estos instantes no seríais escuchados, porque todos los pueblos están consagrados a prepararse para destruir y defenderse.

**11-323-029** Tampoco esa sería la hora propicia para entregar mi mensaje, porque seríais como pregoneros en mitad de un desierto, nadie os haría caso.

**11-335-034** Es menester que reunáis toda vuestra fuerza y conocimiento espiritual antes de levantaros a difundir esta enseñanza y cuando os encontréis reunidos en torno a mi palabra, orando y meditando, sentiréis mi presencia. Los niños se conmoverán, los videntes advertirán también las señales precursoras de mi presencia y Yo me manifestaré en forma sutil; todos los que se congreguen me sentirán y esas reuniones tendrán solemnidad; habrá un ambiente espiritual que os dará paz y confianza en el porvenir. El Mundo Espiritual también vendrá a vosotros sin tocar vuestro cerebro y acudirá doquiera que lo llaméis para ayudaros en vuestras pruebas y seguir derramando sobre este mundo su caridad y protección. Él velará para que no haya turbación en vuestra mente; ni malas interpretaciones o determinaciones injustas; y cuando este tiempo de preparación haya pasado, no olvidéis vuestras reuniones, porque si bien sabéis que Yo me manifiesto en cada uno de vosotros separadamente, me place encontraros reunidos orando y ocupados en vuestro ejercicio espiritual.

**11-335-037** Os aconsejo que no pregonéis entre la humanidad que sois mis discípulos, que no lo diga vuestra boca, sino que hablen vuestras obras; no digáis que sois israelitas por el espíritu, el mundo reconocerá a Israel espiritual, cuando esté unificado en la misión de hacer la luz en los espíritus, de llevar la paz a los corazones para ser como Yo dije a Jacob en sus sueños, en sus revelaciones: "Yo te daré un linaje tan grande, tan numeroso, como el polvo de la tierra, como las estrellas del cielo, como las arenas del mar y en tus descendientes serán benditos los pueblos de la Tierra.

**11-335-038** Todavía en Israel no han sido benditos los pueblos de la Tierra, porque éste me presenta un cisma, como ocurrió en el Segundo Tiempo. Los unos viven para la materia, los otros para el espíritu, unos forman un reino y otros otro; veo que unos viven para el mundo y su oro, y otros me buscan y son felices en su pobreza; mas cuando Yo haya reunido a este pueblo, a esa gran legión de espíritus responsables de la paz y de las revelaciones divinas, entonces este orbe y aun los cielos se conmoverán, porque su unión ejercerá tanta fuerza, tanta influencia sobre el mundo, que no habrá quien no la sienta. Vuestra misión será conocida y vuestro mensaje que os confío desde ahora reunirá el testamento que he legado a la humanidad en los tres tiempos. *Gn.28:14.*

**11-338-051** Ha sido mi voluntad que vosotros fueseis los primeros en aposentaros en esta mesa; fue mi santísima voluntad que estuvieseis reunidos y congregados cerca de Mí, para heredaros y convertiros de los menesterosos en los ricos que posean el tesoro de mi palabra. De esta manera vuestros ojos espirituales han contemplado la luz de un nuevo día, porque sois los discípulos del Tercer Tiempo a quienes he preparado para que más tardé deis testimonio de mi presencia a la humanidad, para que habléis de mi Ley con toda verdad y con sabiduría, para que

prediquéis el evangelio de mi amor, y con vuestras obras hagáis sentir mi presencia a la humanidad, para que penetre el arrepentimiento en su corazón por sus faltas y equivocaciones pasadas; que deje a sus falsos dioses y sepa encontrar a su Dios verdadero y por vuestro conducto obtenga el consuelo y la esperanza para los tiempos venideros en los cuales quedarán cumplidas mis profecías.

**11-338-057** De esta manera iréis por los caminos y cuando hayáis hablado grandemente, cuando hayáis manifestado incansablemente mi amor y mi caridad para la humanidad, cuando le hayáis mostrado el culto verdadero que deben elevar a su Dios, entonces esta humanidad contemplará mi juicio desatado y empezará la grande purificación de la humanidad hasta que quede limpia y pura como el oro en el crisol. Su iniquidad terminará con el fuego y los poderosos reconocerán que mi poder es más grande que el suyo y que mi justicia está sobre todas sus leyes; sus odios serán exterminados y abolidos, porque mi amor será el fuego que purificará el corazón de la humanidad y entonces las grandes multitudes sentirán mi presencia y será, Israel, cuando vuestro trabajo, vuestra labor empezará a florecer, las tierras serán fértiles y mi semilla se multiplicará el ciento por uno. *AP.20:11-14. LC.8-8.*

**12-339-039** Yo os daré la orden para que os levantéis a trabajar, porque será un tiempo de señales tan grandes y tan claras, que oiréis la voz del Mundo Espiritual y la voz de este mundo que con sus acontecimientos estará señalando que es llegada la hora de vuestra lucha, Yo os hablaré de Espíritu a espíritu y os guiaré en el camino; mas quiero que antes que lleguéis a la humanidad como maestros, lleguéis como doctores, y una vez que hayáis calmado su pena, ella podrá beber en la fuente de aguas puras de mi palabra. Buscad antes la herida, la llaga o enfermedad y curad sus dolores para que después podáis llegar hasta su espíritu.

* + 1. Tomaréis vuestra porción, velaréis por ella y la conduciréis. Entre mis escogidos están aquellos que se han consagrado al servicio de mi Divinidad llevando investidura como ministros. Entre los escogidos están los más humildes, los que pasan desapercibidos entre las multitudes: también están los que llevan las leyes y gobiernos de la Tierra. Yo sólo sé el número y puedo contemplarlos. Vosotros, Israel, sabed reconocerlos por vuestra preparación espiritual. Todos os uniréis y formaréis un solo cuerpo y una sola voluntad, en el momento de prueba en que Yo he de pedir al pueblo de Israel su dispersión para sembrar mi semilla por todos los caminos. No os sorprendáis en ese instante, los unos penetraréis en el seno de las instituciones y allí cumpliréis vuestra misión de amor, de caridad, de enseñanza. Los otros iréis a los poblados alejados de las grandes ciudades. Penetraréis en el seno de esos pueblos rudos y allí lucharéis contra el fanatismo y la ignorancia de aquellos vuestros hermanos.
    2. El momento del cumplimiento de vuestra misión no ha llegado todavía. No he señalado a vosotros plenamente vuestra porción. Estáis en el tiempo de la enseñanza. Sois mis párvulos y discípulos. Más llegará el momento en que os convertiréis en maestros, en que los hombres vendrán a pediros una palabra y esa palabra que brote de vuestros labios será la verdad, será mi enseñanza pura, sin mezcla alguna la presentaréis.
    3. Yo os estoy preparando. Yo mismo he tomado esta gran misión de cultivar vuestro corazón. No la he encomendado a los hombres, porque contemplo en ellos el egoísmo. Yo mismo he cultivado vuestro corazón y con las pruebas que habéis atravesado en vuestro camino, se ha pulimentado. Cuando habéis tropezado, Yo os he dicho: Esta prueba os traerá grande luz y cuando habéis meditado, habéis comprendido que aquella prueba que puse en vuestro camino era necesaria, que había una fase de vuestro corazón que faltaba pulimentar. ¿Veis como mi Obra es perfecta? Pues ¿Cómo podríais tomar mi palabra para hablar a los hombres si no estuvieseis purificados, si no llevaseis grande luz y grande espiritualidad?
    4. Sólo Yo os conduzco. Sólo Yo conozco el interior de cada uno de vosotros y según vuestra fortaleza así os he enviado las pruebas. Así os he enseñado, porque en el momento propicio cada uno os levantaréis como apóstoles de mi Divinidad. Incontables son las lecciones que os he dado. ¡Cuánto os he hablado de los tiempos pasados! En el Tercer Tiempo he reunido los tres testamentos y he formado con ellos un solo libro y en este año de 1950 en que os doy la última página por conducto del hombre, en verdad os dice el Maestro: Con esa página no ha de cerrarse el libro Yo seguiré escribiendo nuevas e incontables páginas para vosotros. Yo seguiré derramando luz para que penetréis en mi palabra, para que sigáis analizando y según los tiempos vayáis alcanzando mayor espiritualidad, porque no os detendréis.

**12-349-026** Llegará para vosotros el momento de lucha y veréis como el pueblo se siente fuerte y valeroso, ferviente en su creencia. Para conocer si es llegada esa hora, no tendréis que preguntar a vuestros hermanos, sino sentiréis el llamado que vuestro Padre os hace. Los profetas estarán alertas porque su responsabilidad no cesará. Sus pupilas espirituales penetrarán con respeto y amor en ese mundo desde el cual mirarán con claridad las señales que han de conducir al pueblo por el buen camino y también en este mundo habrá acontecimientos que os hablarán de esa hora de cumplimiento.

**12-351-061** Ya está cerca el momento en que quedaréis frente a esta humanidad como testigos de mi venida, y debéis desde ahora hacer propósitos y revestiros de fortaleza; porque esta prueba que os espera es grande. ¡Que nada os acobarde, discípulos amados! Y así como mi palabra os ha señalado un solo derrotero: Amor y Verdad, vosotros también sed de los sembradores infatigables de esta semilla entre la humanidad.

**12-352-056** ¿No creéis, pueblo amado, que sería mejor que fueseis vosotros quienes anunciaseis a la humanidad mi presencia en espíritu en este Tercer Tiempo y no los elementos desatados, las tempestades desencadenadas, los terremotos devastando ciudades, los mares arrasando la tierra y la tierra convirtiéndose en mar? ¿No creéis que sería más espiritual y más humano de vuestra parte adelantaros a los acontecimientos, con vuestro cumplimiento de amor y caridad?

* + 1. A nadie tendréis que preguntar la hora o el día para levantaros al desempeño de la misión que os estoy confiando. Vosotros sentiréis en vuestro corazón el momento marcado por Mí, como los profetas de los tiempos pasados,

que interiormente escuchaban el divino llamado, y ellos llenos de fe, obedientes a aquel impulso se levantaban a cumplir mi voluntad.

* + 1. La misión de los videntes será muy delicada en aquellos días y muy grande su responsabilidad de orientar, de poner alerta y de estimular al pueblo. Para que a ellos llegue siempre la caridad de mi luz, tendrán que perseverar en la buena preparación, no dejando nunca que la vanidad los aprisione, o la mentira les haga caer en tentación.
    2. También habrá en el mundo acontecimientos que serán como señales o avisos para que reconozcáis la hora de vuestro surgimiento.

**12-363-031** No sabéis vosotros, mis discípulos, cuando veréis el fin de vuestra misión, cuando llegaréis al triunfo en vuestra lucha, porque de generación en generación seguiréis trabajando para lograr que la espiritualidad sea en la humanidad. Vosotros cruzaréis las fronteras y los mares, iréis a las provincias, comarcas y naciones a dar a conocer mi verdad.

**12-363-032** Así como en el Segundo Tiempo cuando mis discípulos bañados con la luz del Espíritu Santo se levantaron sin temor al mundo y sin medir las distancias para entregar mi Doctrina, así vosotros os prepararéis y cuando sea el momento llegado os levantaréis al cumplimiento de vuestra misión. *Mt.13:1-9. Mr.4:l-9, 4:14. Lc.8:4-8. 2Co.9:6-10. Ga.6:7-8.*

# NO ADULTERAR SU PALABRA

**02-036-037** Comprended que no debéis **mezclar** lo superfluo con las enseñanzas de mi doctrina, debéis darla a conocer con la misma pureza con la que la habéis recibido de Mí. Extended mi enseñanza por medio de ejemplos y testimonios, por comarcas, aldeas y provincias y haced que en ella también se fortalezcan vuestros hermanos; este pueblo debe multiplicarse, prepararse y vivir con espiritualidad, porque con sus obras, llegará a ser el defensor de esta verdad.

**02-052-052** No **me busquéis en libros de falsa sabiduría,** ni en vuestras teorías generalmente equivocadas por el materialismo en que vivís. Ya os fue concedido que anduvieseis por todos los caminos en pleno goce de vuestro libre albedrío, hoy vengo a deciros que refrenéis vuestra carrera y meditéis unos instantes en la experiencia que habéis recogido en la vida, en todo cuanto habéis mirado, sentido y sufrido en el largo camino recorrido. En verdad, en verdad os digo que quien aproveche esa luz, hallará el sendero de la verdad que le conducirá hacia su propio origen. El camino soy Yo, quien lo haya conocido, me ha conocido a Mí, Yo soy el principio y el fin del camino Soy el alfa y la omega.

**02-053-020** Llegaréis a adquirir un caudal de sabiduría **sin necesitar de los libros de los hombres,** siendo vuestro único libro esta palabra en la que **no tendréis influencia de doctrinas extrañas ni de malas interpretaciones, ni teorías de hombres,** sólo mi ley que os traza el sendero de vuestra evolución.

**04-087-024** A vosotros que habéis escuchado mi voz en este tiempo, os encargo que seáis como guardianes, que veléis, para que la pureza de esta inspiración divina no vaya a ser **profanada** por alguno que quisiera venir a deformarla. No vayáis a formar ritos o idolatrías en torno a estas revelaciones, porque no me estaréis ofreciendo el culto espiritual que de vosotros espero.

**04-092-024** Este pueblo oye mi voz en este tiempo y se alimenta de Mí, como sarmiento de la vid eterna. Cada uno de sus hijos deberá dar al mundo los frutos del árbol del cual tomaron vida. Mi palabra, como riego de aguas purísimas les fecundará y preparará a fin de que nunca reciban el riego de **aguas contaminadas,** porque entonces el sabor y la savia del fruto espiritual de este pueblo no serían ya del árbol divino.

**04-098-007 Mas cuidaos de leer libros en los que se hayan adulterado mi palabra** o las profecías y también en aquellos **donde** se **den interpretaciones torcidas a las revelaciones divinas.** No permitáis que una falsa luz penetre en vuestro espíritu; si queréis conocer la verdad, preparaos y vuestra intuición, así como la sensibilidad de vuestro espíritu guiado por la conciencia, os revelarán siempre la verdad.

* + 1. Preparaos, para que los señalados para cumplir esta misión, puedan levantarse en pos de las naciones en el momento propicio y cuando hayan hecho que mi nueva palabra sea escuchada en todas partes, el árbol corpulento hará llegar sus ramas, su sombra y su fruto a todos sus hijos. Redoblaréis entonces vuestra lucha y vuestro celo para que **mi Doctrina no vaya a sufrir adulteraciones** y para

que del árbol que os he confiado, los hombres ignorantes e insensatos no vayan a cortar ramas, con la intención de hacer con ellas extraños árboles.

* + 1. Mi Obra deberá ser dada a conocer con la **pureza** y la perfección con que os la he revelado; sin ritos ni formas exteriores.

**05-113-013** Después de mi partida en el Segundo Tiempo, mis apóstoles continuaron mi obra, y los que siguieron a mis apóstoles, continuaron la labor de ellos. Eran los nuevos labriegos, los cultivadores de aquella campiña preparada por el Señor, fecundada por su sangre, sus lágrimas y su palabra, cultivada con el trabajo de los doce primeros y también por los que les siguieron; mas de tiempo en tiempo y de generación en generación, los hombres fueron **mistificando o falseando** mi obra y mi doctrina.

* + 1. Estas multitudes que escuchan mi palabra, han abierto sus ojos espirituales a la luz en este tiempo, porque no hubo ser humano que predicase con la **limpidez, verdad y pureza** con que Yo he dado mi enseñanza. En todos los tiempos los hombres han **falseado** mi verdad y han **ocultado** mi Ley a la humanidad.
    2. Ahora, he visto que la Doctrina que os enseñé en el Segundo Tiempo se encuentra **oculta, imperfectamente interpretada** y no conforme a la evolución espiritual que tenéis ahora, sino adecuada al entendimiento de los hombres de hace muchos siglos. Mas he llegado entre vosotros y al contemplaros hambrientos, os he entregado el pan en abundancia para que os hartéis y luego deis a las multitudes que han de venir.
    3. Pensad que un nuevo tiempo os espera, que mi palabra cesará y que os quedaréis solos con mi enseñanza. Entonces, si sabéis prepararos, sabréis hablar de Mí; mas si sabéis y **caéis en tentación, si adulteráis** mi palabra o **no la interpretáis debidamente,** entonces mi lección en vuestros labios no será sustento para vuestros hermanos.

**06-155-025** Mas la confusión de que os hablo vendrá porque los que han interpretado aquellas revelaciones, han impuesto a la humanidad sus **análisis** y estos han sido **en parte acertados y en parte erróneos.** También será porque aquella luz espiritual de mis enseñanzas, fue **ocultada** a los hombres y a veces se les ha dado a conocer **adulterada.** Por eso ahora que ha llegado el tiempo en que mi luz ha venido a sacaros de las tinieblas de vuestra ignorancia, muchos hombres han negado que ésta pueda ser la luz de la verdad, ya que no concuerda, según su criterio, con lo que antes os había enseñado.

**06-162-025** Cuántas y cuántas lecciones llenas de espiritualidad os ha dado el Padre a través de estos mensajes, y cuánto es lo que se ha **deformado** su Ley y su Doctrina en la Tierra. Esa materialización, la continua **profanación y la falsedad** de lo que os he entregado puro, son la causa del caos que está padeciendo la humanidad, tanto en lo espiritual como en lo material; esas dos formas de la vida que siempre han ido unidas en el hombre, porque no sería posible afectar a una de ellas sin que la otra no resulte afectada.

* + 1. Os preguntarán vuestros hermanos, cómo habéis recibido esta enseñanza, cuáles han sido mis manifestaciones y por qué seguís este camino; a

toda pregunta **responderéis con absoluta verdad.** Porque si no procedéis con la verdad, no seréis fuertes y saldréis derrotados; entonces, la semilla no germinará.

* + 1. No quiero que miréis vacía vuestra mano, ni que al final de vuestra lucha quedéis sin levantar cosecha, después de haberos apartado del mundo por seguir mi camino y de haber sido nombrados mis discípulos. No sería justo que recogieseis desengaños y amarguras sólo **por no haber sabido aprender a defender mi obra,** estudiándola y analizándola para adquirir fuerza, serenidad y conocimientos suficientes para hacer frente a las pruebas.
    2. Mi enseñanza es una sola lección dicha en muchas formas, para que podáis comprenderla y a la que **nada tengáis que añadir.** Y aunque es ley, no vengo a imponérosla porque caerías en hipocresía, aparentando **exteriormente su** cumplimiento, mientras que vuestro corazón se encontraría infringiendo.

**7-180-017** La verdad que revelé a los patriarcas, a los profetas y a los justos, es la misma que hoy os estoy mostrando, porque mi doctrina que hoy recibís es la ley de todos los tiempos, con la que os he señalado el camino de evolución para que continuéis vuestra jornada hasta el fin. En mi doctrina nunca os he dicho algo que no tenga una explicación apegada a la verdad; mas si vosotros dieseis **explicaciones distintas y en forma complicada, si modificáis mi enseñanza o entregáis análisis defectuosos** a los que necesitan explicación de ella, mala cosecha recogeréis.

**07-180-018 Mirad cómo entregáis y cómo habláis;** comprended que sois responsables de un don muy grande.

**07-180-055 Interpretad debidamente mi palabra,** sabiendo que no es la forma de ella la que debe analizarse, sino la esencia que va en ella y el fin que os señala. Mis portavoces son susceptibles de errores, más lo que viene de Dios, puro es y no puede ser manchado.

**07-182-026** Enseñaréis mi doctrina **sin añadirle** tendencias vuestras, porque no podréis engañar a nadie; la mentira tarde o temprano es derrumbada por la verdad. **07-183-007** Los que escribieron mi palabra con amor, con sangre y lágrimas, obedecieron a su memoria y a su inspiración, ellos fielmente interpretaron mi voluntad; mas después vinieron otros y mi palabra fue **adulterada,** su esencia se ha perdido entre ideas prácticas que no pertenecen a mi doctrina. Y en este tiempo la luz viene a romper todo velo, para dejar ver la pureza de mi verdad.

* + 1. Vengo a enseñaros a que no os desconozcáis por causa de mi obra, que no discutáis injustamente. Más también os prevengo con estas revelaciones: **Falsos maestros y profetas aparecerán,** aun en el seno del pueblo de Israel.
    2. Muchos que hoy comen el pan en mi mesa, mañana buscarán sólo su bienestar material, **su reinado y alabanza** y debéis cuidaros de ser confundidos.
    3. Grande se presenta vuestra lucha, fieles discípulos que **velaréis por esta causa.** Voy a dejar preparados ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil, en quienes descansará esta responsabilidad, y entre ellos están los que han de darme la espalda, los que han de tomar mi nombre para decir: He aquí al Maestro-; y los que no hayan calmado su sed y los que no quisieron oírme en el tiempo propicio, a ellos se acercarán sedientos de verdad y se confundirán.
    4. Practicad la humildad y **no aduléis a vuestros hermanos ni permitáis que os adulen;** apartaos de aquellos que queriendo haceros bien, **provoquen vuestra vanidad y os pierdan.**
    5. **No deis oído a la tentación.** La potestad que os he entregado es para que la empleéis en obras espirituales, en obras de amor y caridad.
    6. **No lucréis** jamás con mi doctrina.
    7. Yo os protejo, pueblo, os estoy ocultando a las miradas de vuestros hermanos, para que escuchéis en paz mi palabra hasta el año de 1950; si por creer en mi venida en este tiempo os desgarran, Yo os defenderé; si fuereis reducidos a prisión, Yo abriré las puertas y seréis salvos. Sólo os digo, cumplid con mi ley, no caigáis en **lucro y mistificación.** Cuando seáis llamados para curar al enfermo, practicad la caridad y cuidad de que vuestras obras sean espirituales.

**07-184-020** Para llegar a comprender las enseñanzas divinas, es menester regenerarse y analizar la ley; por ella llegaréis a comprender mi palabra y recibiréis grandes revelaciones que por medio de la ciencia humana no podríais alcanzar. Llegará el día en que el hombre doblegará su cerviz y amará a su Padre con el **respeto y amor que os estoy reclamando.** Mi manifestación es comprensible a todos. He hablado conforme a la capacidad de vuestro cerebro porque no podríais comprender toda mi sabiduría. A **esta palabra sencilla** con la que os he dado a conocer mis lecciones, **no le añadáis nada de vuestra mente,** y al traducirla a otros idiomas, dejad que persista su esencia divina.

* + 1. Esta palabra, con la que tanto se ha familiarizado este pueblo, que tan **profanada** ha sido por quienes más la han oído, veréis cómo mañana será oasis para los que mucho sufren en la tierra; veréis cómo será bálsamo y vida, sustento y luz en la vida de los que tienen hambre y sed de verdad, de amor y de justicia.
    2. Varones y mujeres que por mucho tiempo habéis escuchado mi palabra y que además habéis contraído cargos dentro de esta obra, dejad que mis frases toquen vuestro corazón, dejad que la conciencia hable en el fondo de vuestro ser. Mucho habéis comido del fruto del árbol de la vida, mas, ¿Qué habéis hecho de la semilla? ¿Por qué no todo lo que sembráis es de la simiente que Yo os he dado? Veo que también **tenéis vuestra propia semilla, la cual vais mezclando a la que he confiado a vuestros cuidados.** ¿Quién es aquél que no entiende lo que en estos instantes estoy diciendo?
    3. No vengo a reprobar cuantas obras hacéis; lo que vengo a deciros, es que al bien que practiquéis, **no le mezcléis impureza alguna,** porque entonces ya no estaréis sembrando mi verdad como Yo os la he revelado, y es natural que mañana, cuando llegue la hora de que vuestro espíritu recoja el fruto de su siembra, se encuentre con que ese fruto es justamente lo que en su camino sembró.

**07-187-005** Si alguien llegase a **interpretar torcidamente** esta obra y la utilizara para fines mezquinos, él mismo se dará el título de traidor y su conciencia será su propio juez.

**07-188-051** Preparaos para que después de este tiempo no vayáis a caer en **impostura,** en **mixtificación,** porque aún tengo muchas lecciones reservadas que revelaros; no será vuestra imaginación la que forje falsas revelaciones o

inspiraciones. De los cielos vendrá la luz al hombre preparado para que hable con mi verdad a sus semejantes.

**07-197-048** Mi obra no es una de tantas doctrinas, no es una secta más en el mundo Esta revelación que hoy os he traído, es la ley eterna; sin embargo, por falta de espiritualidad y comprensión, cuántos ritos le habéis **mezclado, cuántas impurezas,** hasta haber llegado a **deformarla.** Cuántas prácticas habéis introducido en mi doctrina, diciendo y **creyendo que todo lo que habéis hecho ha sido inspirado u ordenado por Mí.**

**07-197-049** Se aproxima un tiempo en el que se abrirán vuestros ojos y

comprenderéis la verdadera esencia del espiritualismo. En verdad os digo que **mi obra es más sagrada que todo lo que en el mundo así hayáis considerado.** Sin embargo, estoy presto a perdonar cuanto hayáis faltado en vuestra misión, y con vuestro arrepentimiento penetraréis en una nueva vida más espiritual, practicando mis enseñanzas con la máxima sencillez para que sea el verdadero espiritualismo lo que enseñéis.

**08-209-027** Podían aquellos pueblos haberse sustentado espiritualmente, mientras Yo tornaba, con mi palabra del Segundo Tiempo, pero aquel **pan ha sido ocultado o se ha adulterado. Y ahí** tenéis a los hombres, caminando libres unos, indiferentes otros, fanáticos e ingratos los más.

**08-234-036** Dejad que entren al camino los grandes y los humildes, los sabios y los torpes de entendimiento, pero **no permitáis que a mi Obra se introduzcan o mezclen mixtificaciones, ni permitáis las profanaciones.**

**09-264-035** Si en aquel tiempo se habían dado **falsas interpretaciones** a los mandatos divinos, en este también se había **falseado mi Doctrina,** y fue necesario que el Maestro viniese de nuevo a ayudaros a salir de vuestros errores, ya que por vosotros mismos, muy pocos son los que logran librarse de las confusiones.

**10-284-013** Por su lectura los muertos resucitarán y los perdidos hallarán el camino. **Velad por la verdad del Libro** que os ha sido confiado para que deis testimonio de mi manifestación en este tiempo.

**10-284-031** Vosotros que me oís, **velad porque ninguna influencia extraña sea mezclada a mi Doctrina,** conservad su esencia y su verdad, y veréis que esta humanidad que desconfía y duda abraza con fe mi enseñanza, al conocer los actos de mis buenos discípulos. Todos los que anheláis que venga sobre este mundo un reinado de paz y de justicia, estáis atrayendo con vuestra oración esas virtudes. Ese tiempo, cercano está, por ahora corregid, preparad e iluminad a vuestros hermanos antes de penetrar en este tiempo, en que no tendréis otro guía que mi Divinidad.

**11-328-026** Por una larga Era, esta humanidad se alimentó con el rico manjar del Reino de los Cielos, pero he aquí que también ese manjar había de ser **contaminado** y ya en esa forma entregado a los labios hambrientos de los hombres. Mi Doctrina fue adulterada, mis enseñanzas también **torcidas y mal interpretadas;** el cumplimiento de los hijos y su culto, no eran lo que el Padre había mandado, y fue menester volver entre los hombres cumpliendo con una promesa, porque Yo de antemano sabía que mi presencia era necesaria entre los hombres, de tiempo en tiempo; por lo tanto he aquí la Era señalada para que el

Señor viniese nuevamente entre vosotros, a pediros cuentas de la Ley de los tiempos pasados, de las revelaciones, enseñanzas y prodigios derramados sobre vosotros en las dos eras que han transcurrido anteriormente.

# “QUE LA LUZ DEL CREADOR ILUMINE TU CAMINO”

Definiciones que aparecen en el Diccionario de la Real Academia Española de algunas de las palabras empleadas en los textos anteriores. Nota: Se han tomado sólo aquellas acepciones que tienen relación con los textos.

**Adulterar** - Viciar, falsificar alguna cosa - Fraude - Corromper. **Añadir** - Agregar, incorporar una cosa a otra.

**Contaminar** - Alterar la pureza de una cosa - Pervertir, corromper, mancillar la pureza de la fe.

**Deformar** - Hacer deforme una cosa - Deforme - Desproporcionado o irregular en la forma - Error grosero.

**Falsear** - Adulterar, corromper o contrahacer una cosa material o inmaterial, como la escritura, la doctrina, el pensamiento.

**Mezclar** - Juntar, unir incorporar una cosa con otra. **Mistificar** - Engañar, embaucar - Falsear, falsificar, deformar. **Mixtificar** - de mistificar, con x gráfica por influjo de mixtura. **Mixtura** - Pan de varias semillas.

**Modificar** - Transformar o cambiar una cosa.

**Ocultar** - Esconder, tapar - Callar advertidamente lo que se pudiera o debiera decir, o disfrazar la verdad.

**Profanar** - Tratar una cosa sagrada sin el debido respeto.

**Torcidas** - Interpretar mal - Mudar, trocar la voluntad o el dictamen de alguno.

## Citas Bíblicas:

**Lv.** 19.19 Guardad mis preceptos, no siembres tu campo con dos clases distintas de grano.

## Dt. 4.2 No añadiréis nada a lo que yo os mando, ni quitaréis nada, al guardar los mandamientos de Yahvéh vuestro Dios que yo os ordeno.

Dt. 22.9 No sembrarás en tu viña semilla de otra clase,...

**Lc.** 8.11 ...La simiente es la Palabra de Dios. 2 Co. 4.2 ...Ni falseando la Palabra de Dios. 1 Pe. 2.2 ...Desead la leche espiritual pura.

Las nomenclaturas **01-006-064** y demás en todos los párrafos, son referencia de extracto en el tomo correspondiente al Tercer Testamento.

**Los textos de Profecías y Otros Temas fueron tomados del Libro de la Vida Verdadera (Doce tomos que contienen 366 Enseñanzas) están registrados conforme a la Ley en la Dirección General del Derecho de Autor de la Secretaría de Educación Pública, en la Ciudad de México Con los números 26002, 20111 y 83348.**

